

3200 Devine Street, Suite 103 Columbia, South Carolina 29205 info@garberreporting.com Telephone: (803) 256-4500

HEARING PROCEEDINGS

November 18, 2024

2024 SC Judicial Merit Selection Commission

REPORTER: Jennifer Nottle

1 STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA) 2 COUNTY OF RICHLAND) 3 * * * * * 4 5 JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION 6 TRANSCRIPT OF PUBLIC HEARINGS * * * * * 7 8 BEFORE: SENATOR LUKE A. RANKIN, CHAIRMAN 9 MICAJAH PICKETT "MICAH" CASKEY, VICE CHAIRMAN 10 SENATOR RONNIE A. SABB 11 SENATOR BILLY GARRETT 12 REPRESENTATIVE J. TODD RUTHERFORD 13 MS. HOPE BLACKLEY 14 MS. LUCY GREY MCIVER 15 MR. ANDREW N. SAFRAN 16 REPRESENTATIVE WALLACE H. "JAY" JORDAN 17 MS. ERIN CRAWFORD, CHIEF COUNSEL * * * * * 18 19 DATE: November 18, 2024 20 9:00 a.m. TIME: 21 LOCATION: Gressette Building 22 1101 Pendleton Street 23 Columbia, South Carolina 29201 24 REPORTED BY: JENNIFER NOTTLE, COURT REPORTER 25

1	TNDEY
1	INDEX
2	PAGE:
3	THE HONORABLE KRISTI FISHER CURTIS
4	- Examination by Ms. Crawford17
5	- Examination by Chairman Rankin
6	- Examination by Representative Rutherford
7	- Examination by Representative Jordan
8	
9	JASON LUTHER
10	- Examination by Ms. Crater41
11	- Examination by Mr. Safran50
12	
13	THE HONORABLE COURTNEY POPE
14	- Examination by Ms. Baker59
15	- Examination by Representative Rutherford68
16	
17	THE HONORABLE JOHN D. GEATHERS
18	- Examination by Ms. Webb82
19	- Examination by Representative Rutherford85
20	
21	THE HONORABLE PAULA H. THOMAS
22	- Examination by Ms. Hall90
23	
24	THE HONORABLE J. DERHAM COLE, JR.
25	- Examination by Ms. Faulk98

1	THE HONORABLE LAWTON MCINTOSH
2	- Examination by Ms. Crawford
3	- Examination by Mr. Safran114
4	- Examination by Senator Garrett
5	
6	THE HONORABLE R. KEITH KELLY
7	- Examination by Ms. Faulk125
8	
9	THE HONORABLE MAITE D. MURPHY
10	- Examination by Ms. Wilkinson
11	
12	CHARLES J. MCCUTCHEN
13	- Examination by Ms. Adler147
14	- Examination by Representative Rutherford151
15	
16	THE HONORABLE EUGENE P. WARR, JR.
17	- Examination by Mr. Cohl155
18	
19	THE HONORABLE MONÉT PINCUS
20	- Examination of Ms. Foster240
21	- Examination by Chairman Rankin
22	Vote
23	Certificate of Reporter255
24	
25	

1	* * * * *
2	EXHIBIT INDEX
3	EXHIBITS: PAGE:
4	EXHIBIT NO. 115
5	- Citizens Committee Report (86 pages)
6	EXHIBIT NO. 215
7	- SC Bar Reports (84 pages)
8	EXHIBIT NO. 316
9	- Personal Data Questionnaire for The Honorable Kristi F.
10	Curtis (19 pages)
11	EXHIBIT NO. 416
12	- Sworn Statement of The Honorable Kristi F. Curtis (3
13	pages)
14	EXHIBIT NO. 540
15	- Personal Data Questionnaire for Jason Luther (18 pages)
16	EXHIBIT NO. 640
17	- Sworn Statement of Jason Luther (7 pages)
18	EXHIBIT NO. 7
19	- Personal Data Questionnaire for The Honorable Courtney
20	Pope (8 pages)
21	EXHIBIT NO. 8
22	- Amendment to Personal Data Questionnaire for The
23	Honorable Courtney Pope (2 pages)
24	EXHIBIT NO. 9
25	- Sworn Statement of The Honorable Courtney Pope (6 pages)

1	EXHIBIT NO. 10
2	- Personal Data Questionnaire for The Honorable John D.
3	Geathers (14 pages)
4	EXHIBIT NO. 11
5	- Sworn Statement of The Honorable John D. Geathers (5
6	pages)
7	EXHIBIT NO. 12
8	- Personal Data Questionnaire for The Honorable Paula H.
9	Thomas (9 pages)
10	EXHIBIT NO. 13
11	- Sworn Statement of the Honorable Paula H. Thomas (1
12	page)
13	EXHIBIT NO. 1496
14	- Personal Data Questionnaire for The Honorable J. Derham
15	Cole, Jr. (15 pages)
16	EXHIBIT NO. 15
17	- Sworn Statement of The Honorable J. Derham Cole, Jr. (6
18	pages)
19	EXHIBIT NO. 16108
20	- Personal Data Questionnaire for The Honorable Lawton
21	McIntosh (14 pages)
22	EXHIBIT NO. 17108
23	- Sworn Statement of The Honorable Lawton McIntosh (8
24	pages)
25	

1	EXHIBIT NO. 18125
2	- Personal Data Questionnaire for The Honorable Keith
3	Kelly (14 pages)
4	EXHIBIT NO. 19125
5	- Sworn Statement of The Honorable R. Keith Kelly (6
6	pages)
7	EXHIBIT NO. 20134
8	- Personal Data Questionnaire of The Honorable Maite D.
9	Murphy (20 pages)
10	EXHIBIT NO. 21
11	- Amendment to Personal Data Questionnaire for The
12	Honorable Maite D. Murphy (1 page)
13	EXHIBIT NO. 22135
14	- Sworn Statement of The Honorable Maite D. Murphy (8
15	pages)
16	EXHIBIT NO. 23145
17	- Personal Data Questionnaire for Charles J. McCutchen (16
18	pages)
19	EXHIBIT NO. 24145
20	- Sworn Statement of Charles J. McCutchen (7 pages)
21	EXHIBIT NO. 25153
22	- Personal Data Questionnaire for The Honorable Eugene P.
23	Warr, Jr. (19 pages)
24	
25	

1	EXHIBIT NO. 26153
2	- Sworn Statement of The Honorable Eugene P. Warr, Jr. (7
3	pages)
4	EXHIBIT NO. 27164
5	- Personal Data Questionnaire for The Honorable Monét
6	Pincus (12 pages)
7	EXHIBIT NO. 28164
8	- Sworn Statement of The Honorable Monét Pincus (4 pages)
9	EXHIBIT NO. 29166
10	- Affidavit of Matthew Younginer (8 pages)
11	EXHIBIT NO. 30170
12	- Affidavit of Ansley Younginer (7 Pages)
13	EXHIBIT NO. 31
14	- Affidavit of Rhonda Meisner (44 pages)
15	EXHIBIT NO. 32
16	- Pincus Response to Meisner Complaint (7 pages)
17	EXHIBIT NO. 33226
18	- Affidavit of Dominic Badalamenti (8 pages)
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Γ

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, ladies and gentlemen, we
2	are on the record now for the first of a few
3	days, few hours and few candidates examination of
4	our JMSC slate of candidates. I am Luke Rankin,
5	for those two of you out side watching, Dennis is
6	one of them. I want to introduce our newest
7	member and that is Senator Billy Garrett.
8	Welcome, Senator Garrett, as our new appointee.
9	SENATOR GARRETT: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, it's an
10	honor to serve.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. And we are going to,
12	first, with the ever dutiful tutelage of my
13	sidekick chief counsel here. We're going to
14	entertain now a motion to vote on chair and vice
15	chair of this current JMSC session. Okay, so
16	would there be a motion for chair?
17	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Senator, if I could, I'd like
18	to nominate I should say, colleagues, it is my
19	privilege to nominate Senator Luke Rankin as
20	chair of the Judicial Merit Selection Commission.
21	With his deep knowledge of the law, years of
22	legislative leadership, and commitment to a fair
23	and effective judiciary, Senator Rankin is
24	uniquely qualified to guide this Commission's
25	critical work. His experience and steady hand

Page 9

1	ensure the Commission will continue to uphold its
2	mission with integrity and excellence. I urge
3	your support. So moved.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: That fails for a lack of a second,
5	would be there another motion? Will there be a
6	second?
7	REPRESENTATIVE JORDAN: Second.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, any further nominations?
9	If not, all in favor say aye.
10	(Ayes are heard.)
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All those opposed?
12	(No replies are heard.)
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: There being none, thank you very
14	much. Perhaps the nicest thing, plural, you've
15	ever said on the record. Of course, off the
16	record, I know how you really think. All right,
17	and at this point, a motion for vice chairman.
18	Will there be a motion, Representative Jay
19	Jordan?
20	REPRESENTATIVE JORDAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I
21	don't have quite as eloquent a nomination speech
22	prepared but it is an honor and privilege to
23	nominate my friend who is truly prepared and will
24	do an excellent job as our vice chair,
25	Representative Micah Caskey.

Γ

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And I will second that whole
2	heartedly. Any further nominations? There being
3	none, all in favor of Representative Micah Caskey
4	as vice chair say aye.
5	(Ayes are heard.)
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: There being no opposition,
7	congratulations, sir. We now will do a little
8	bit of preamble here before we get into the meat
9	of this slate of candidates. And you all know,
10	and the folks out in the universe are aware that
11	we are called pursuant to Chapter 19, Title 2 of
12	the South Carolina Code of Laws requiring the
13	review of candidates for judicial office. The
14	function of this Commission is not to choose
15	between candidates but rather to declare whether
16	the candidates who offer for positions on the
17	bench, in our collective judgment, are qualified
18	to fulfill the positions they seek. The inquiry
19	we undertake is a thorough one. It is centered
20	around the Commission's nine evaluative criteria.
21	It involves a complete personal and professional
22	background check on each candidate. These public
23	hearings are convened for the purposes of
24	screening candidates. We will screen in this
25	slate one open seat two seats for re-election on

1	the Court of Appeals. Six open seats and six
2	seats for re-election on the Circuit Court. Five
3	open seats and 29 seats for re-election on the
4	Family Court, one open seat and one seat for re-
5	election on the Administrative Law Court. Four
6	open seats and five seats for re-appointment for
7	Master-in-Equity. Three retired judges. In the
8	vein of my comment about this being a thorough
9	process, the camera doesn't show you the number
10	of folks that are sitting in this room who each
11	have the assignment of a particular candidate.
12	All attorneys through both Senate and the House,
13	with each one. And staff as well here, Erin
14	Crawford, chairing that roll of this thorough
15	investigation that we do into each candidate.
16	And so, ladies and gentlemen that are doing the
17	true work here, thank you for your diligence in
18	doing this as we, you know, try to do this in a
19	healthy, fair way. At this point, we are going
20	to turn it over to Erin and she's going to
21	introduce these folks who I have called attention
22	to individually. You might want to hide from the
23	camera. I don't know if you can shine the camera
24	on these folks or not. How about let's do that.
25	All right, everybody put a little bit of make-up

Γ

1	on now. All right, Erin, please.
2	MS. CRAWFORD: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Chairman,
3	for the screening attorneys and staff, they do an
4	enormous job and we really appreciate it. The
5	Senate screening attorneys include Paula Benson
6	if y'all would stand. We have a few new ones,
7	new attorneys as well, so. Paula Benson, Maura
8	Baker, Madison Faulk, Sharon Wilkinson, Breeden
9	John, J.J. Gentry, Brian Cohl and Amanda Adler.
10	The House screening attorneys include Kate
11	Crater, Jimmy Hinson, Julia Foster, Emma Hall,
12	Macey Webb, Lauren Trask, Erica Starnes, Dustin
13	Stimson, Bryan Triplett, Trey Walpole and Maggie
14	Chappell. I think I have everybody. And then
15	Senate Staff that's assisting us, Maxine Henry is
16	our proofer and she's behind the door. Susan
17	Gibson, Gigi Bennett, Marie Waller and, of
18	course, Lindi Putnam. Mr. Chairman, at this
19	time, I would like to request a vote on the cover
20	page for the draft report. It shows that the
21	report will be delivered on Thursday, January
22	16th, 2025. The 48-hour period ends at noon on
23	Tuesday, January 21st, 2025. And the election is
24	currently scheduled for noon, Wednesday, February
25	5th, 2025, pending a passage of a concurrent

1	resolution, setting that date.
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And at this point I also want
3	invite, as I introduced Senator Garrett, let me
4	just go around the horn and - starting with our
5	court reporter. Again, lights, camera. If you
6	could direct the camera to everyone on the
7	COURT REPORTER: I think I'm behind the pole, hello.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: What's your name for the record,
9	ma'am?
10	COURT REPORTER: Jennifer Nottle. It's nice to see
11	you all again.
12	MS. McIVER: I'm Lucy Grey McIver and glad to be here.
13	MR. SAFRAN: Andy Safran.
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Are you glad to be here?
15	MS. McIVER: Andy is glad to be here also.
16	MR. STROM: Pete Strom.
17	REPRESENTATIVE JORDAN: Jay Jordan.
18	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Micah Caskey.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And can you introduce the fellow
20	who's just walked in?
21	REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: Todd Rutherford.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Is it, he's back? And, again,
23	Ronnie Sabb is en route. Senator Sabb is en
24	route. And Hope, as well, is en route. And with
25	that we will now entertain a motion to go into

1	executive session here. In fact, actually as
2	the cover page, any objection to that being
3	adopted? If not, all in favor say aye.
4	(Ayes are heard.)
5	MS. CRAWFORD: And, Mr. Chairman, at this time I'll
6	ask Lindi to distribute the signature page to the
7	Commission members for the draft report.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And she is dutifully doing that.
9	MS. CRAWFORD: And at this point I would like to
10	suggest we go into executive session to discuss
11	matters related to legal advice.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, any objection to that,
13	all in favor say aye.
14	(Ayes are heard.)
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, we are now in executive
16	session.
17	EXECUTIVE SESSION
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, we are back on the record
19	and for the record, no actions taken, no votes
20	taken during executive session. We are now
21	going to call our first we're about to call
22	our first candidate, but beforehand we got a
23	little bit of housekeeping to do. Ms. Crawford.
24	MS. CRAWFORD: Mr. Chairman, I would like to offer and
25	have made exhibits to the record, the following.

1	The Fall 2024 Citizens Committee reports from the
2	Low Country, the Midlands, Pee Dee, Piedmont, and
3	Upstate, as well as the Fall 2024 South Carolina
4	Bar Judicial Qualifications Committee reports.
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And that will be made a part of the
б	record as well. All right, Ms. Putnam.
7	(Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification
8	purposes - (86 pages) Citizens Committee Report.)
9	(Exhibit Number 2 was marked for identification
10	purposes - (84 pages) SC Bar Reports.)
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Judge Curtis, please. Welcome, we
12	are good morning.
13	JUDGE CURTIS: Good morning.
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: We are as close to 10:00 o'clock as
15	we've ever been. And we appreciate your being
16	here.
17	THE HONORABLE KRISTI F. CURTIS, being duly sworn,
18	testifies as follows:
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And tell us your name for the
20	record.
21	JUDGE CURTIS: I'm Kristi Curtis.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. You have, before you,
23	just handed what you've submitted as your PDQ and
24	sworn statement. Do you have any objections to
25	those coming into the record? Do you need any

Γ

-	
1	modifications or edits for those?
2	JUDGE CURTIS: I do not.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. If you'll hand those to
4	Ms. Putnam. They'll be placed in the record.
5	And you know the process by which we vet all
6	candidates. We have thoroughly investigated your
7	qualifications. And as you know, our inquiry
8	focuses on the nine evaluative criteria, which
9	includes a ballot box survey, thorough study of
10	your application materials, verification of your
11	compliance with the state ethics laws, search of
12	newspaper articles in which your name appears,
13	study of previous screenings, and check for
14	economic conflicts of interest. We have received
15	no timely affidavits or complaints filed in
16	opposition to your election. I notice you
17	brought a number of people with you. I'd welcome
18	you to introduce those folks at this time if
19	you'd like.
20	(Exhibit Number 3 was marked for identification
21	purposes - (19 pages) Personal Data Questionnaire for
22	The Honorable Kristi F. Curtis.)
23	(Exhibit Number 2 was marked for identification
24	purposes - (7 pages) Sworn Statement of The Honorable
25	Kristi F. Curtis.)

Γ

1	JUDGE CURTIS: Sure. I'm delighted to have with me my
2	husband, Warren Curtis, of almost 30 years. My
3	daughter, Chandler, who is a medical student at
4	MUSC. My son, Connor, who is a trip director for
5	a company called Travel for Teens.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Anyone with teens in the
7	room? Perhaps we'd like a card for later. For
8	parents whose teens are traveling. All right.
9	You are welcome at this point if you'd like to
10	make a brief opening statement. Otherwise, we'll
11	turn it over to staff council for questions and
12	then questions of members of the commission as
13	well. So you're welcome to give us a few words
14	or jump right into the questions.
15	JUDGE CURTIS: I just want to thank you for the
16	opportunity to be here. It's an honor. And
17	also, thank you to the staff for all the hard
18	work that they do.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You're welcome.
20	JUDGE CURTIS - EXAMINATION BY MS. CRAWFORD:
21	MS. CRAWFORD: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I'd note for
22	the record that based on the testimony contained
23	in the candidate's PDQ that has been included in
24	the record, Judge Curtis meets the constitutional
25	requirements for this position regarding age,

I		
1		residence, and years of practice.
2	Q.	Judge Curtis, you've been a Circuit Court judge
3		for several years. Why do you want to serve on
4		the Court of Appeals?
5	Α.	I have loved every minute of being on the Circuit
6		Court bench. I still love it. Even the
7		difficult moments are really a privilege to just
8		be a part of the process. But my first job right
9		out of law school was at the Court of Appeals as
10		a staff attorney and then as a law clerk. To say
11		that it made a big impression on me is really an
12		understatement. Just to be a small part of that
13		process was really an honor; and I enjoyed every
14		bit of it. I've always been drawn to the
15		research and the legal writing. I think it's a
16		strength of mine. As a Circuit Court judge, we
17		have to make very quick rulings. And the nature
18		of that job is that we don't get the opportunity
19		to do a deep dive into every issue that comes in
20		front of us. So I really would love the
21		opportunity to be part of the process of
22		clarifying the law and getting to use my skills
23		in legal research and writing.
24	Q.	And you just touched on this, how your legal and
25		professional experience will assist you to become

Γ

1		an effective judge on the Court of Appeals. Is
2		there anything else you want to add to that based
3		on your history and your experience?
4	Α.	Sure. I've been a judge now for about 13 years
5		between magistrate's court and being on the
6		Circuit Court bench. So I've tried a number of
7		cases in every conceivable realm, I feel like at
8		this point. From speeding tickets to murder
9		trials, civil trials in almost every context,
10		wrongful death, landlord-tenants, everything in
11		between. So I feel that I do have a lot of boots
12		on the ground trial experience at this point. In
13		my private practice, I did trial work. I did a
14		good bit of appellate practice, a pretty robust
15		appellate practice as well. So I think that I
16		have a good breadth of experience both the
17		academic side of that and then the practical,
18		again, boots on the ground experience to be an
19		asset on the Court of Appeals.
20	Q.	Thank you, Judge. How would you describe your
21		general judicial philosophy?
22	Α.	Well, for the Court of Appeals, I think
23		specifically, I believe in judicial restraint.
24		The Court of Appeals is an error-correcting
25		court. It is not a precedent-setting court. We

1		are bound by the Supreme Court precedents. So I
2		think that any changes in the law should be
3		incremental. I think they should be predictable.
4		I think that when a ruling is dependent on
5		statutory construction, we should look to the
6		language of the statute. We should look to the
7		legislative intent. And again, we're not a
8		policy-making body when you're sitting on an
9		intermediate court. You are there to construe
10		the law and to clarify those areas that need
11		clarification.
12	Q.	Thank you, Judge. Do you have a vision for the
13		future of the judicial system? And what changes
13 14		future of the judicial system? And what changes would you advocate for that system, broadly and
14	Α.	would you advocate for that system, broadly and
14 15	Α.	would you advocate for that system, broadly and then for the Court of Appeals?
14 15 16	Α.	<pre>would you advocate for that system, broadly and then for the Court of Appeals? Well, having been a Circuit Court judge now for</pre>
14 15 16 17	A.	<pre>would you advocate for that system, broadly and then for the Court of Appeals? Well, having been a Circuit Court judge now for six years, there are a number of areas that I</pre>
14 15 16 17 18	Α.	<pre>would you advocate for that system, broadly and then for the Court of Appeals? Well, having been a Circuit Court judge now for six years, there are a number of areas that I think we can improve upon that affect more the</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19	Α.	<pre>would you advocate for that system, broadly and then for the Court of Appeals? Well, having been a Circuit Court judge now for six years, there are a number of areas that I think we can improve upon that affect more the Circuit Court. So I do think that we need more</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Α.	<pre>would you advocate for that system, broadly and then for the Court of Appeals? Well, having been a Circuit Court judge now for six years, there are a number of areas that I think we can improve upon that affect more the Circuit Court. So I do think that we need more drug treatment. We need more mental health</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Α.	would you advocate for that system, broadly and then for the Court of Appeals? Well, having been a Circuit Court judge now for six years, there are a number of areas that I think we can improve upon that affect more the Circuit Court. So I do think that we need more drug treatment. We need more mental health treatment. And we have a big problem with both
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Α.	would you advocate for that system, broadly and then for the Court of Appeals? Well, having been a Circuit Court judge now for six years, there are a number of areas that I think we can improve upon that affect more the Circuit Court. So I do think that we need more drug treatment. We need more mental health treatment. And we have a big problem with both gun violence and domestic violence. Those are
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Α.	would you advocate for that system, broadly and then for the Court of Appeals? Well, having been a Circuit Court judge now for six years, there are a number of areas that I think we can improve upon that affect more the Circuit Court. So I do think that we need more drug treatment. We need more mental health treatment. And we have a big problem with both gun violence and domestic violence. Those are the main issues that I see day in and day out in

Page 21

1		that's 90 percent of what we're seeing. So I
2		think we always need to be looking for new ways
3		to address those same issues and not just keep
4		doing more of the same. The issues that I see
5		with both the Circuit Court and the appellate
6		court is the backlog. We're all dealing with a
7		backlog. I think every court is dealing with
8		this. So when you have litigants who are waiting
9		on decisions and they have to wait for years and
10		years before they get a ruling, and sometimes at
11		the appellate court, then going back to square
12		one and having a remand, a delay can really be a
13		denial of justice. So I think we have to be
14		looking at ways to cut down on that backlog and
15		be willing to try new things and, again, not just
16		do the same thing that we've been doing along and
17		along. I do think WebEx, one of the good things
18		to come out of COVID, is that we've got more
19		transparency. So anybody with an internet
20		connection can now see what is happening in real
21		time in the trial court level and at the
22		appellate court level. So I think that is a big
23		improvement.
24	Q.	Thank you, Judge. And what to what extent do

25

Garber Reporting info@garberreporting.com

you believe that a judge should or should not

1		defer to the actions of the General Assembly?
2	Α.	Well, again, I think that we're not a
3		policy-making body. So the General Assembly is
4		the policy-making body. If I wanted to make
5		policy, I think that I need to run for office and
6		then you can make all the policy that you want to
7		make. As an appellate court judge, I think the
8		first and foremost thing is what does the text of
9		the law say? Can we discern what the legislative
10		intent was? And not to put my own values on any
11		particular case. Of course, always keeping in
12		mind that we're dealing with real live litigants.
13		So I do think that even though we're in this very
14		academic setting and we're looking at all the
15		complexities and the nuances of the law, we
16		always have to keep in mind that there are real
17		live litigants who are being affected by our
18		decisions.
19	Q.	Thank you. Judge Curtis, the Commission received
20		507 ballot box surveys regarding you with 109
21		additional comments. The comments in the ballot
22		box survey were overwhelmingly positive. For
23		example, I'll summarize a few of the positive
24		comments. Great judge, would be an asset to the
25		Court of Appeals. Several comments noted that

Γ

Page 23

1		you are a student of the law and have strong
2		intellect. Numerous comments noted that you have
3		an outstanding temperament. While several
4		commented that you are fair, deliberate, and
5		intentional with your rulings, there were a
6		couple that noted that you are not well-versed in
7		the law and that you're slow in issuing orders.
8		How would you respond to that?
9	Α.	Well, we I try very hard to be diligent. You
10		know, we our schedule is such that we are
11		moving from week to week to different courts.
12		So, you know, I do think time management is an
13		issue that we really have to stay on top of. I
14		think that by and large, my orders are very
15		timely. Occasionally, we have an issue that
16		needs more attention. It needs a deeper dive.
17		So, you know, I may take longer to look at those
18		issues. I do think that I try to go by what the
19		law says. Many times I wish that, you know, I
20		could just make Kristi Curtis law and I could
21		make a ruling that is what I think is best. But
22		I do think that a judge is obligated, the rule of
23		law, we have got to follow what the law says. I
24		try to follow the law in all my rulings.
25	Q.	Thank you, Judge. You have indicated in your PDQ

ĺ		
1		that since your last screening, a lawsuit was
2		filed against you in 2020. I guess that was the
3		screening before. In the commonplace court by,
4		and I'm going to butcher his name, Gersh
5		Zavodnik?
6	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
7	Q.	Can you explain the nature and/or disposition of
8		this lawsuit?
9	Α.	I believe it's now been dismissed in its
10		entirety. Mr. Zavodnik was a litigant in a case
11		that was filed in Sumter County. I had a motion
12		of his in front of me. I ruled against him on an
13		issue pertaining to service of process. He then
14		sued me. He has sued, I think, anyone who was
15		involved in that lawsuit in any way, shape, or
16		form. So he sued me. He sued the Clerk of
17		Court. I believe he sued the employee of the
18		Clerk of Court's office. The maybe the
19		attorney who was representing the defendant. I
20		think the paralegal who signed the paperwork.
21		And I think that it's fair to say that his issues
22		with me were pertaining to my ruling. I didn't
23		know him. I've never had any dealings with him
24		other than I ruled on his case that was in front
25		of me.

1	Q.	Thank you.
2	MS.	CRAWFORD: And the SLED report did not indicate
3		there were additional matters. I would note for
4		the record that the Pee Dee Citizens Committee
5		reported that Judge Curtis is qualified in the
6		evaluative criteria of constitutional
7		qualifications, physical health, and mental
8		stability, and well qualified in the remaining
9		evaluative criteria of ethical fitness,
10		professional and academic ability, character,
11		reputation, experience, and judicial temperament.
12		The committee had no related or summary comments.
13		Just a few housekeeping matters. Since
14		submitting your letter of intent to run for the
15		seat, have you contacted any members of the
16		commission about your candidacy?
17	Α.	No. I did send a letter to Senator Garrett
18		before he was appointed to the committee. Of
19		just introduction with a copy of my resume.
20	Q.	And are you familiar with section 2-19-70,
21		including the limitations on contacting members
22		of the General Assembly regarding your screening?
23	Α.	I am.
24	Q.	Since submitting your letter of intent, have you
25		sought or received the pledge of any legislator

	-	
1		prior to this date or pending the outcome of this
2		hearing?
3	Α.	I have not.
4	Q.	Have you asked any third parties to contact
5		members of the General Assembly on your behalf?
б	Α.	I have not.
7	Q.	Are you aware of anybody doing so?
8	Α.	I'm not.
9	Q.	Mr. Chairman, members of the commission, I would
10		note for the record that any concerns raised
11		during the investigation regarding Judge Curtis
12		were incorporated into the questioning of the
13		candidate today. And I have no further
14		questions.
15	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: Okay, thank you. Members of the
16		Commission, questions you all may have. I want
17		to just open up very briefly.
18	JUDGE CUR	TIS - EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN:
19	Q.	I'm curious, are you still teaching Sunday
20		school?
21	Α.	I'm not. I have not taught Sunday school since
22		COVID. But I taught the same kids from ninth
23		grade all the way through their 12th grade year.
24		And then, you know, we had a little bit of a
25		break with COVID. I have not been back. But

1		
1		that was an education.
2	Q.	Your start in this legal career, you were a law
3		clerk at the a staff attorney, then a law
4		clerk at the Court of Appeals.
5	Α.	That's right.
6	Q.	You know your way around that, not just building,
7		but the process well. Some ask, and I don't
8		recall looking at the transcript, but Circuit
9		Court first Magistrate, then Circuit, and now
10		to the Court of Appeals, your, your goal. Some
11		describe the Court of Appeals and or an appellate
12		role, Supreme Court of Appeals as a very
13		impersonal, institutional academic-like
14		environment. Some excel in that. Obviously, you
15		have been there, done that, as at least knowing
16		what they do. Do you see your personal bent
17		being fed by more of a we'll call it again,
18		those adjectives may not be accurate, but does
19		that, that look like something you really want to
20		do to get away from perhaps the the ebb and
21		flow of humanity on a day-in, day-out basis?
22	Α.	Well, I I love the Circuit Court bench. I
23		love the trial, you know, being part of the
24		trial. I mean, that's where the excitement is
25		for sure. I did not find the Court of Appeals to

1		be a silo. I mean, it was quiet for sure
2		compared to the Circuit Court bench. But there
3		was a lot of collegiality. I think there needs
4		to be a lot of collegiality. I think there's a
5		real danger to be to have your judges be
6		completely isolated and not part of the community
7		is not good. I think that we need to be part of
8		
		the community. I think it would help the overall
9		reputation of the judiciary to have judges
10		teaching Sunday school and being part of your
11		Rotary Club and, and really part of the
12		community. I think at the appellate level, you
13		probably have to work a little bit harder to have
14		that collegiality because you're from around the
15		state and you don't have the constant interaction
16		with attorneys and litigants. I do love the
17		academic part of it. And I enjoy the research.
18		I enjoy the writing. And I enjoy talking with my
19		fellow judges about, you know, the nuances of the
20		law. So I would not want to, um, you know, just
21		hole up in an office and not have any interaction
22		with my fellow judges and lawyers. But I don't
23		think that that's the case at the Court of
24		Appeals.
25	Q.	Very good. Your track record as a Circuit Court

Γ

Page 29

1		judge with decisions of appeal from your rulings,
2		and how have you done there?
3	Α.	So I have one published reversal. I have a lot
4		of, affirmed decisions, but it seemed they didn't
5		make it to, you know, why they want to publish
6		the one where they reversed me. They did adopt
7		my order in its entirety. I was assigned a case
8		that the Supreme Court had taken up in its
9		original jurisdiction. They assigned it to me as
10		the finder of fact to have a hearing and then to
11		make recommendations. And they did adopt my
12		recommendations as the Supreme Court order. That
13		was a published opinion. It was on the
14		unauthorized practice of law. So I have been
15		affirmed in other unpublished decisions quite a
16		few times. I have one reversal, and that one
17		just happened to be published.
18	Q.	Well, and to the point of the negative versus the
19		positive, I want to go back to your replying only
20		to the negative comment about timeliness of your
21		orders. I just want you to take a moment. You
22		don't have to say anything, but to be affirmed in
23		the reputation that you have in all the metrics
24		that we look for. Temperament, on and on and on
25		in terms of your professionalism, what you

Γ

1		brought to the court thus far. Don't ignore the
2		positive and just focus on the negative. You can
3		say something to that or not. So I invite you to
4		shake or not.
5	A.	Well, I think that's what the attorneys that I
6		see that are the great attorneys. And I'll just
7		give you an example. I had a case one time
8		against Buck James when we were younger attorneys
9		and we were practicing, that I just happened to
10		be successful in that case. And he's going to
11		hate it that I'm telling this story. Yes, yes.
12		So, and that was to jury trial and we got a
13		favorable verdict for my client. And then every
14		time I saw him for years, he would bring that
15		case up. You know, he just could not let it go.
16		Because that's the one you really focus on. You
17		always want to do better. So I don't want to
18		have anyone dissatisfied with me ever. And I
19		think that that drive makes us better lawyers and
20		judges.
21	CHAIR	MAN RANKIN: Very good. All right. Questions.
22		Ms. McIver.
23	MS. M	CIVER: Thank you, Senator Rankin. I wanted to
24		follow up with what you were just speaking with
25		Judge Curtis about, which is all of the positive

1	comments that were in the ballot box. Some of		
2	the ones that just kept coming up excellent trial		
3	judge, wonderful temperament, intelligent,		
4	humble, exudes professionalism, fair, respectful,		
5	well-reasoned. And one that came up that, that I		
6	have known Judge Curtis to excel in is her		
7	mentorship of young lawyers as well as young high		
8	school students in the community. I know I'm		
9	from Sumter and I'm familiar with the work that		
10	Judge Curtis has done, not only with her law		
11	clerks, but also with other young folks who are		
12	trying to pursue a career in law. And so being		
13	from Sumter, I certainly appreciate that.		
14	Another thing is I have known Judge Curtis, not		
15	only as being a practicing attorney in Sumter,		
16	but on both sides of the V. I had a stint on one		
17	side of the V recently and knew Judge Curtis and		
18	was exposed to Judge Curtis as a trial court		
19	judge, as well as being on the other side of the		
20	V for most of my career. And so the feedback		
21	that I hear from my colleagues, whether they're		
22	from Sumter or other parts of the state is, we		
23	hope we draw Judge Curtis. She is fair. She is		
24	well-reasoned. I was surprised to see that the		
25	timeliness, because what I've heard is she's very		

1		timely in getting her orders done. And she is
2		really a star for the Sumter community. One of
3		the comments that I wanted to point out that was
4		negative in the ballot boxes is actually one that
5		I share, and that is she is an excellent trial
6		judge, and we don't want to lose her on that
7		bench to go up to the Court of Appeals. So that
8		is certainly my negative comment about this whole
9		situation, which is obviously not that negative.
10		But I thank you for the job that you've done and
11		for being willing to continue to serve and for
12		all you've done, not only for Sumter County and
13		Sumter community, but also the legal community in
14		South Carolina.
15	JUDG	E CURTIS: Well, I thank you for the very kind
16		comments.
17	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: Representative Rutherford.
18	JUDGE CUR	TIS - EXAMINATION BY REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD:
19	Q.	Good morning, Judge.
20	Α.	Good morning.
21	Q.	So I just want to reiterate what has already been
22		said, but just say in a different way, the number
23		of lawyers that took time to write almost
24		paragraphs for you, you have to keep scrolling
25		through all the stuff to get down, to just get to

Page 33

1	the end because everybody wanted to say
2	something. And that echoes my time in front of
3	you, my time sitting in your courtroom was just
4	there this week or last week. And even one of
5	the negative comments, not well versed in the
6	law, they followed up by saying, outstanding
7	temperament, very easy to work with, and treats
8	litigants and lawyers good. I mean, so again, I
9	think you have just enjoyed an outstanding
10	reputation on the bench. My question is
11	something that you brought up that I was going to
12	get into, but since you breached the door, one of
13	the cases that I'm involved with at the federal
14	level. Sentenced in August of `23, case
15	overturned last week, so a little over a year,
16	and the arguments at the appellate level were
17	almost at the year mark. What do we do about
18	appellate courts in South Carolina that are not
19	even getting cases until three years, four years
20	later? A pathway to the Supreme Court, maybe
21	seven, eight years. And then as you stated, if
22	that results in a new trial, you're going back
23	trying to find witnesses and facts from seven,
24	eight years ago. Like how does that equal
25	justice? Given where we differ at the Circuit

1		Court level, one of the issues that we run into,
2		the voluminous amounts of discovery now. And I'm
3		sure you started when a file was two or three
4		pieces of paper, and you just moved, and now it's
5		in a federal case, 30,000 pieces of paper that
6		you're expected to be ready to go on and videos.
7		But the court wants that done in a year, but
8		they're not getting it until eight years later.
9		What do you do? And I'm not asking you to have
10		an answer, but you did mention it, and it's a
11		problem.
12	Α.	I've talked with Chief Judge Williams about the
13		backlog. I was very encouraged that, you know,
14		he's up to he's done some hiring so he's able
15		to get fully staffed on the staff attorney side.
16		I think they've had a lot of turnover, and then
17		they were not able to hire as many attorneys as
18		they really needed. So I think they've resolved
19		a lot of the staffing issues. I think that they
20		are willing to try different things. I know that
21		he has had a committee working on this. They've
22		come up with some ideas. Judge Hewitt, I think,
23		was in charge of that committee, and for example,
24		they said that in areas where you have appeals,
25		that the law is very well settled. They're going

Page 35

1 to streamline the process. So you can kind of 2 triage those cases and get the ones that are, 3 again, the law is very well settled, put them on 4 a quicker path, and instead of having them in the 5 same slot as the cases that need a further, you 6 know, a deeper dive. So I was encouraged. Ιt 7 looks to me like they are willing to do things 8 differently than they've done in the past. То 9 try new things and see how that works, and to 10 make a concerted effort to get through the 11 I do think that it takes all hands on backlog. 12 deck. So you've got to have the clerk staff 13 being willing to do things differently and to 14 work not just harder, but smarter. Sometimes 15 it's an impediment to get all the people on 16 But it looks to me like they've got staff board. 17 attorneys willing to do things differently and 18 work in a different way. They've got all the 19 judges who really want to get through the 20 backloq. They've got the clerk's office willing 21 to do new things. And it takes all those moving 22 pieces, I think, to get it moving. I don't know 23 all the answers since I haven't worked there 24 since 1995. But again, I was encouraged that 25 they're looking at different ways of doing it.

1	Q.	Thank you, and again, as someone that's been in
2		front of you on a lot of occasions, I'm happy to
3		see you here. I'm sure Sumter's definitely going
4		to miss you.
5	Α.	Thank you.
6	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: All right. Anyone else?
7	REPR	ESENTATIVE JORDAN: Mr. Chairman.
8	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: Representative Jordan.
9	JUDGE CUR	TIS - EXAMINATION BY REPRESENTATIVE JORDAN:
10	Q.	Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Judge, good morning.
11	Α.	Good morning.
12	Q.	Thank you for your current service and your
13		willingness to serve and put yourself forward in
14		this new capacity. Representative Rutherford
15		really stole my question. So I'll kind of turn
16		it into a little bit of a comment, really, and
17		you did a great job answering the question. But
18		it would seem to me, based on your background,
19		you're a perfect person to help in this
20		situation. I think all the lawyers look at it
21		and say, it should move a little faster. Can it
22		move a little faster? I look back at your
23		experience, and you've worked with groups of
24		people, whether it was managing as the chief
25		magistrate, a semi-large staff, and then your

1		experience being the chief administrative judge
2		in both common pleas and general sessions. One
3		of the concerns I get sometimes with the Circuit
4		Court is, you can kind of get on an island, and
5		you can go you can be sent to different parts
6		of your circuit or the state, and you and your
7		clerk move around the state, and you pull your
8		wagon, so to speak. But I've got to think that
9		your extensive experience working with groups of
10		people would help you in that management process
11		of moving large amounts of cases. As the Court
12		of Appeals is sort of that only guaranteed stop
13		of appellate work. Is that something that you
14		think will be as helpful in your work, if you are
15		successful here?
16	Α.	When I started at the magistrate's court in
17		Sumter, we had, I think, a four to four and a
18		half year backlog for DUI trials. And, of
19		course, nobody was happy with that. And the
20		judges that I worked with, they wanted the
21		backlog gone. The private bar thought this was a
22		bad thing to have this terrible backlog. The
23		sheriff's department thought it was a terrible
24		thing to have a backlog. So we started doing
25		things differently. And, I mean, we whittled it
	1	

1	down to less than a year in pretty short order.
2	Part of that was having the right people in the
3	right places, people who had really
4	administrative strengths. So I had to make some
5	difficult decisions with staffing, put the right
6	people in the right place. But a lot of that was
7	also because all of the key players were willing.
8	They were all dissatisfied with the current state
9	of affairs. They were willing to try new things.
10	All of the judges were on board. And they were
11	so cooperative with doing different things to get
12	that backlog taken care of. So you really I
13	feel like you have to build a consensus and, you
14	know, not have finger pointing and blaming and
15	people that are so set in their role that they're
16	not willing to try new things.
17	Q. Thank you.
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. No others? All right.
19	Judge, thank you very much. And unless there are
20	other questions or any further comments you'd
21	like to make.
22	JUDGE CURTIS: I just thank you so much for the
23	opportunity.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. This will conclude this
25	portion of our screening process. And again,

Γ

1	you're familiar with this. And I want to remind
2	you of our evaluative criteria and pursuant to
3	that, that we expect you as a candidate to follow
4	the spirit as well as the letter of ethics law.
5	Any violation or appearance of inappropriate on
б	your part would be deemed very serious and
7	potentially warranting us calling you back for
8	further questions. You know that though,
9	correct?
10	JUDGE CURTIS: Yes, sir.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. And at this time, again,
12	thank you very much for your willingness to serve
13	in a different capacity as well as your continued
14	service on the bench.
15	JUDGE CURTIS: Thank you very much.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you very much.
17	(OFF THE RECORD)
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, Mr. Jason Luther, is that
19	correct? Yes, sir. If you will, raise your
20	right hand.
21	JASON P. LUTHER, being duly sworn, testifies as
22	follows:
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. State your name for the
24	record.
25	MR. LUTHER: Jason Philip Luther.

Γ

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. Now, you have submitted
2	to us a PDQ, personal data questionnaire, and
3	sworn statement. Are those ready to be
4	introduced into the record this time?
5	MR. LUTHER: Yes.
б	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. No objection by you,
7	correct?
8	MR. LUTHER: Correct.
9	(Exhibit Number 5 was marked for identification
10	purposes - (18 pages) Personal Data Questionnaire for
11	Jason P. Luther.)
12	(Exhibit Number 6 was marked for identification
13	purposes - (7 pages) Sworn Statement of Jason P.
14	Luther.)
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. Thank you. You are
16	aware of our job here, the role that we play in
17	the Judicial Merit Selection Commission to
18	investigate your qualifications. Correct?
19	MR. LUTHER: Correct.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: We focus on the nine evaluative
21	criteria, which includes the ballot box survey,
22	thorough study of your application materials and
23	verifications, your compliance with the state
24	ethics laws, search of newspaper articles in
25	which your name appears, study of previous

Γ

1	screenings and check for economic conflicts of
2	interest. No affidavits or complaints have been
3	filed in opposition to your election. And you
4	have the opportunity, if you'd like, to make an
5	ever so brief open statement. And I offer that
6	to you at this point.
7	MR. LUTHER: For the sake of brevity, I will not make
8	any statements other than, if I could, just thank
9	the Commission for the opportunity to be here and
10	to thank the staff in particular. They are a
11	real pleasure to work with and they make this
12	process very easy.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well.
14	MR. LUTHER: Or at least as easy as it can be.
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, so far so good at least. So
16	with that, we'll turn it over to Ms. Crater for
17	questions and then members of the Commission.
18	They may have questions, too. Thank you.
19	MR. LUTHER: Thank you.
20	MR. LUTHER - EXAMINATION BY MS. CRATER:
21	MS. CRATER: I note for the record that based on the
22	testimony contained in the candidate's PDQ, which
23	has been included in the record with the
24	candidate's consent, Mr. Jason Luther meets the
25	constitutional and statutory requirements for

1	this position regarding age, residence and years
2	of practice.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Real quick, did you bring someone
4	with you today?
5	MR. LUTHER: I did. My wife, Emily Luther, is here.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Ms. Luther, come on up a little
7	closer here. It took me a second, but perhaps we
8	can swear you for statements later, if you'd
9	like. Come on, have a seat though. I'm cutting
10	up about speaking. You're welcome. Well. I
11	will call you Mrs. Homer Simpson, the way you
12	have backed further and further away. Farther
13	and farther away. All right, back on, Mr.
14	Luther. Thank you and welcome.
15	Q. Mr. Luther, why do you now want to serve as a
16	judge on the Court of Appeals?
17	A. This is something that I have felt led to do for
18	a long time. I had a number of experiences as a
19	teenager that led me to pursue a career in the
20	law, but primarily in the context of public
21	service. In fact, as I was waiting upstairs,
22	there's a number of YMCA students that are here
23	this week for some sort of public, and it took me
24	back 30 years to being in the Blatt building,
25	doing the same thing. That's what got me on this

Page 43

1		path. But I thought about the practice of law
2		always in the context of public service, and very
3		early on, I developed a real respect for the
4		judiciary and the role it plays in our system. I
5		think it's the defining feature of our
6		constitutional system. Judges play a key role as
7		gatekeepers for the rule of law, and so I had
8		hoped that one day maybe my career could take me
9		there. I gravitated towards appellate practice
10		very early. I find it to be incredibly
11		rewarding. I think that my skills and talents
12		and temperament are well suited for that. And so
13		for me, the opportunity to serve on the Court of
14		Appeals is a chance to take what I love doing,
15		appellate work, marry it to a greater public
16		service, by helping the institution of the court
17		
_ ·		succeed in its mission. Which ultimately is a
18		succeed in its mission. Which ultimately is a service to the state of South Carolina and its
18	Q.	service to the state of South Carolina and its
18 19	Q.	service to the state of South Carolina and its residents.
18 19 20	Q.	service to the state of South Carolina and its residents. Mr. Luther, how do you feel your legal and
18 19 20 21	Q. A.	service to the state of South Carolina and its residents. Mr. Luther, how do you feel your legal and professional experience thus far will assist you
18 19 20 21 22		<pre>service to the state of South Carolina and its residents. Mr. Luther, how do you feel your legal and professional experience thus far will assist you to be an effective judge on the Court of Appeals?</pre>
18 19 20 21 22 23		<pre>service to the state of South Carolina and its residents. Mr. Luther, how do you feel your legal and professional experience thus far will assist you to be an effective judge on the Court of Appeals? Hopefully my application has laid out a lot of</pre>

1	
1	well as a judge. Obviously, my appellate
2	practice experience, that's a unique skill set.
3	Two years clerking for Judge Shedd on the Court
4	of Appeals, seeing how a judge in an appellate
5	position approaches a case, prepares for a case,
6	digests the materials, and then rules. But there
7	are two things that I thought about this morning,
8	particular to my role at the Department of
9	Revenue that I think will actually help me. We
10	hear probably a hundred or more administrative
11	appeals every year. My section manages the
12	appellate section. And some of those make it to
13	the Administrative Law Court, but a lot of those
14	don't. Every one of those cases, I tell our
15	appeals analysts and our lawyers, we're not just
16	trying to get an answer, we're trying to get the
17	right answer. And we're doing that by taking the
18	law the General Assembly has enacted, trying to
19	apply it to the facts of this case in a way
20	that's fair and consistent, against a backdrop of
21	precedent administrative practice. And
22	regardless of how big or small that case is, we
23	have cases that are a hundred dollars. We have
24	cases that are a hundred million dollars. What
25	we want is for the taxpayer to have an

1 opportunity to be heard, to feel like they have 2 been able to say their view, they've been treated 3 with respect and courtesy, that we promptly rule 4 on their appeal whichever way it is, and that at 5 the end of that process, even if we don't 6 ultimately agree with them, they leave feeling 7 like their case was the most important case for 8 us, because for them it was. And so I think that 9 is what the judge at any level, but particularly 10 on the Court of Appeals, needs to do. That's how 11 you approach your job. So I would hope that 12 would make me a more effective judge. One other 13 thing briefly is, before law school I had a short 14 stint as a small business owner. We started a 15 roofing company, a buddy of mine and I did. So 16 I've got a bit of a blue-collar streak, which I 17 think would be helpful to the court. But I also 18 appreciate that government works best for its 19 stakeholders and constituents if it is quick, 20 responsive, timely, thorough, professional, and 21 even-handed. And so I bring that a lot to my job 22 now, and I would bring that to the bench as well. 23 Mr. Luther, how would you describe your general Q. 24 judicial philosophy? Three or four words probably. So restraint. 25 Α.

1		It's been said that judges are like umpires.
2		They don't make the rules, they just apply them.
3		So I think a judge is an adjudicator, not a
4		legislator. I'm a textualist, in that I think
5		the text is the law, because it expresses the
6		intent of the lawmakers. So the text rules, and
7		you interpret that text based on its plain and
8		ordinary understanding as was understood by those
9		who enacted it. And then something I learned
10		from Judge Shedd during my clerkship is, I tend
11		to be a minimalist. So your job as a judge is to
12		resolve the case in front of you, and you reach
1 2		and there is not that and near second to mereline
13		only those issues that are necessary to resolve
13		it.
	Q.	-
14	Q.	it.
14 15	Q.	it. Mr. Luther, what is your vision for the future of
14 15 16	Q. A.	it. Mr. Luther, what is your vision for the future of our judicial system, and what changes would you
14 15 16 17		<pre>it. Mr. Luther, what is your vision for the future of our judicial system, and what changes would you advocate for and why?</pre>
14 15 16 17 18		<pre>it. Mr. Luther, what is your vision for the future of our judicial system, and what changes would you advocate for and why? I think I mentioned earlier that I look at the</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19		<pre>it. Mr. Luther, what is your vision for the future of our judicial system, and what changes would you advocate for and why? I think I mentioned earlier that I look at the judicial system as an institution, and I want to</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20		<pre>it. Mr. Luther, what is your vision for the future of our judicial system, and what changes would you advocate for and why? I think I mentioned earlier that I look at the judicial system as an institution, and I want to preserve and improve upon that. And so I think</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		<pre>it. Mr. Luther, what is your vision for the future of our judicial system, and what changes would you advocate for and why? I think I mentioned earlier that I look at the judicial system as an institution, and I want to preserve and improve upon that. And so I think you start with the core values of the</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		<pre>it. Mr. Luther, what is your vision for the future of our judicial system, and what changes would you advocate for and why? I think I mentioned earlier that I look at the judicial system as an institution, and I want to preserve and improve upon that. And so I think you start with the core values of the institution. The rule of law, equal access to</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		<pre>it. Mr. Luther, what is your vision for the future of our judicial system, and what changes would you advocate for and why? I think I mentioned earlier that I look at the judicial system as an institution, and I want to preserve and improve upon that. And so I think you start with the core values of the institution. The rule of law, equal access to justice, transparency, accountability, excellence</pre>

Γ

1		values and improve on those, you're going a long
2		way towards a vision that I would have for a
3		judicial system that is well-respected around the
4		country. And I think that if you do that, if you
5		have an accessible, timely, efficient court
6		system, then you will ultimately earn the respect
7		and the confidence and the trust of our citizens.
8	Q.	Mr. Luther, to what extent do you believe that a
9		judge should or should not defer to the actions
10		of the General Assembly?
11	Α.	So we have the beauty of our system is we have
12		a written constitution that sets forth both
13		separation of powers on the one hand and checks
14		and balances on the other. Article 1, Section 1
15		of our constitution says political power is
16		vested in and derived from the citizens. So
17		their representatives are the ones that make the
18		law. And as I said earlier, the judge is simply
19		applying that law. We do serve, judges do serve,
20		in a checking capacity to review statutes to
21		ensure that they are constitutional. But as we
22		know, all presumptions are that they are
23		constitutional and every doubt should be resolved
24		in favor of constitutionality.
25	Q.	Mr. Luther, the Commission received 217 ballot

1		box surveys regarding you with 51 additional
2		comments. The ballot box survey, for example,
3		contained the following positive comments. Smart
4		and fair, he has the right temperament and
5		intelligence to be a great appellate judge. And
6		thoughtful, fair, and an extraordinary academic
7		who tackles some of the most difficult and
8		complicated legal issues with tact and eloquent
9		reasoning. Only six of the written comments
10		expressed concerns. The majority related to a
11		lack of experience. What would you offer as a
12		response to these concerns?
13	Α.	Well, I certainly have not been a judge before,
14		so I understand that I lack that experience.
15		Hopefully, as I've tried to express, I think the
16		skill set and what a judge does, as some of these
17		comments reflected, is what I would bring. I do
18		have experience. I obviously tried a number of
19		cases in private practice before I went to the
20		government. We continue to practice at the
21		administrative court. Everything or most things
22		that we have that are not at the ALC in terms of
23		common pleas are things that I handle. So I
24		continue to make frequent appearances in common
25		pleas. After this process last year, some

Γ

1		helpful feedback I got was wanting to increase my
2		knowledge of the criminal side of things. We
3		have a criminal prosecutor that works in our
4		office, and I've spent a lot of time with her
5		over the last year just trying to dive in and
6		learn even more about criminal practice so that I
7		can get experience in that as well.
8	Q.	Thank you, Mr. Luther.
9	MS.	CRATER: I would note that the Midland Citizens
10		Committee reported Mr. Luther to be qualified in
11		the evaluative criteria of constitutional
12		qualifications, physical health, and mental
13		stability, and well qualified in the evaluative
14		criteria of ethical fitness, professional and
15		academic ability, character, reputation,
16		experience, and judicial temperament. The
17		Midlands Citizens Committee commented, actual
18		court experience handling appeals, well
19		qualified.
20	Q.	I just have a few final housekeeping issues. Mr.
21		Luther, since submitting your letter of intent to
22		run for this seat, have you contacted any members
23		of the commission about your candidacy?
24	Α.	No.
25	Q.	Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including

1		the limitations on contacting members of the
2		General Assembly regarding your screening?
3	А.	Yes.
4	Q.	Since submitting your letter of intent, have you
5		sought or received the pledge of any legislator
6		either prior to this date or pending the outcome
7		of your screening?
8	А.	No.
9	Q.	Have you asked any third parties to contact
10		members of the General Assembly on your behalf,
11		or are you aware of anyone attempting to
12		intervene in this process on your behalf?
13	А.	No.
14	Q.	I would just note for the record that any
15		concerns raised during the investigation
16		regarding the candidate were incorporated into
17		the questioning of the candidate today. Mr.
18		Chairman, I have no further questions.
19	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: All right. Members of the
20		Commission, Mr. Safran.
21	MR. LUTHE	R - EXAMINATION BY MR. SAFRAN:
22	Q.	Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I remember you from
23		last year, and I appreciate the fact that you
24		have made an effort to try to go and maybe get a
25		little more depth in some areas that you didn't

1	have some experience in. Looking at the
2	comments, hearing you, I mean, I'm not in any way
3	concerned that you check off pretty much all the
4	boxes. You sound like, you know, you're
5	respected. People believe that you know what
6	you're doing. You're a nice person, at least
7	from everything I'm seeing, and all those things
8	matter. One thing that I'm just asking, and I
9	know it's hard these days to get this level of
10	experience. But going back, something that
11	really impressed me last year with Judge Turner,
12	who ultimately rose to the Court of Appeals, was
13	that he was able to kind of obtain a very broad
14	spectrum of experience in having done a little
15	bit of everything. As I said, I know that's hard
16	to do these days. General practice is basically
17	about going out the window. Even things, you
18	know, that I feel like maybe I'd like to do or
19	could do, it just doesn't always lend itself to
20	being available to you, and I get that. But
21	where do you see yourself in terms of maybe not
22	having family court background and not basically
23	being maybe in some areas of litigation that
24	necessarily is going to come your way? I mean,
25	how do you kind of address that because of the

1		fact that, you know, not because of any fault,
2		but just you haven't had the opportunity?
3	Α.	Sure. You know, it's a good question. The
4		practice of law is more and more specialized, and
5		the age of generalization is kind of coming and
6		going. I have tried to do as much as I could. I
7		mean, you know, starting out, what I wanted to
8		get most of all was trial experience. So I went
9		to a place where I knew I was going to get that,
10		just getting familiar in the courtroom. I took
11		the role at the Department of Revenue because it
12		gave me a chance to get even more experience. I
13		enjoy the complexity of what we have. I also
14		enjoy the opportunity to have a hopefully
15		positive impact on an agency, which is not one
16		that most people want to deal with. And in that
17		role, you know, I get exposure to in ways that
18		I would not have had in private practice, to how
19		our government works. To the different agencies
20		that we have, things like FOIA and procurement
21		and bankruptcy and foreclosure, on top of the
22		regulatory work that we do. So I have a lot of
23		experience and breadth in that regard. Don't
24		have it in family. I get that. But I hope
25		what I've tried to do is to build a skill set

1		through all of that that is able to learn things
2		that I may not know well. As I've done with
3		taxation, I had no knowledge about tax when I
4		went to the Department of Revenue. And hopefully
5		it's the skill set that you can plug in the
6		subject matter and learn it.
7	Q.	All right. Thank you.
8	Α.	If I may add, I read a book one time about
9		Justice Rehnquist, and he commented on this, that
10		how difficult it is for judges to know all of the
11		subject matter that they're expected to know.
12		And he said the mark of a judge is humility
13		knowing what you don't know, because that
14		motivates you to put in the work to know it so
15		that you can make the right decision when you
16		have to.
17	Q.	Well, I appreciate the comment.
18	Α.	Thank you.
19	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: All right. Any other questions?
20		Mr. Strom.
21	MR.	STROM: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Luther, I
22		don't think I've met you, but a number of people
23		in my firm practice with DOR. And they describe
24		you as extremely fair, extremely thoughtful. You
25		know, I think when you think about a government

Γ

1	lawyer, a lot of times, a lot of us start in the
2	solicitor's office, and we want to hit every shot
3	with the driver. You've obviously matured beyond
4	that. You have to make some tough decisions.
5	You have a lot of small mom-and-pop businesses
6	that get an alcohol issue here and there. And if
7	you shut them down, how it affects the family and
8	a lot of people who they employ. And I'm told
9	that you have the judgment to handle those things
10	fairly, and you do that. And the Bar is really
11	impressed with your leadership and your
12	management and your judgment.
13	MR. LUTHER: Thank you.
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Representative Caskey.
15	MR. CASKEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Luther, I
16	just want to take an opportunity to share with
17	you some of the comments oops, if I don't
18	close this thing out. Some of the very many
19	positive things that your peers have said about
20	you. Obviously, we can't share everything for
21	self-evident reasons, but when I come across
22	comments like, Jason is the wisest person I know.
23	He is thoughtful, kind, respectful, professional,
24	and promotes equality in the workplace. He is
25	measured in his actions and handles stressful

1	situations with grace. He takes time to mentor
2	his team, both professionally and personally,
3	yada, yada, yada. I think that's a lot to be
4	proud of. And as we try and assess candidates
5	across the evaluative criteria, I think you
6	should be really proud of the reputation you've
7	earned. And I'll share one more with you because
8	I know you don't get to see all of these. This
9	says Jason is one of the smartest, most collegial
10	and talented lawyers I've ever had the pleasure
11	of knowing, professionally and personally. He is
12	an asset to our state, and I can simply think of
13	no one more capable to serve on the bench with
14	him. So I don't have any other questions that
15	haven't been asked already, but wanted you to
16	know that, and thank you for offering for
17	service.
18	MR. LUTHER: Thank you.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, any other comments? I
20	want to make one. And I just love the way he
21	writes this, and it's perhaps your former boss,
22	Hartley Powell.
23	MR. LUTHER: Current boss, as far as I know. Unless
24	something's changed over the weekend.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: An odd thing happened on the way to

Γ

Page 56

1	the confirmation hearing. It didn't happen as
2	far as we know, ma'am. Rest easy. But I love
3	this line that you are always seeking to do the
4	right thing in the right way for the right
5	reasons. And so your passion, your to me,
6	being sincere, as exhibited last year as well.
7	Despite not having served in a judicial position
8	before, the world believes that you are ready for
9	that, irrespective. And so Mr. Powell's comments
10	specifically, I think that is just a great
11	testament to your candidacy.
12	MR. LUTHER: He will be happy to know you used that
13	phrase because he uses that phrase all the time
14	at the office.
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And it is a great mantra.
16	MR. LUTHER: It's his catch phrase.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Great mantra. So, all right, anyone
18	else, any other comments or questions? And,
19	again, sir, you have the opportunity, if you'd
20	like to make a closing statement in your own
21	right. But, again, we can rest on what you have
22	testified to thus far. I'll give you the
23	opportunity.
24	MR. LUTHER: I would just say thank you again for the
25	opportunity, and I appreciate being able to be

1	here.
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. And so, Ms. Curtis,
3	you'll be happy to know that this concludes this
4	portion of the evaluation. You do Ms. Luther,
5	excuse me, forgive me. It's been a long morning,
6	and we're close to being on time. Ms. Luther, I
7	need to be sitting where you're sitting perhaps.
8	But I remind you again of the role that we play
9	and the seriousness that we take both the letter
10	and the spirit of the ethics laws. Any violation
11	of those or appearance of impropriety you know
12	would warrant us calling you back for further
13	testimony. This record is not closed until the
14	formal release of qualifications. And you do
15	know that, is that correct?
16	MR. LUTHER: Correct.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. All right. Ms. Luther,
18	Mr. Luther, thank you all so much for being with
19	us this morning.
20	MR. LUTHER: Thank you.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good.
22	(OFF THE RECORD)
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, good morning, good
24	morning.
25	

1	THE HONORABLE COURTNEY POPE, having been duly
2	sworn, testifies as follows:
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. You have the PDQ and
4	sworn statement. Are those ready to be
5	introduced into the record without objection?
б	JUDGE POPE: Yes, sir, without objection.
7	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well, if you'll hand those to
8	Lindi, she's going to grab them and we'll put
9	them in. Judge, you know how this works.
10	Welcome back. And for the record, we have
11	thoroughly investigated your candidacy and
12	qualifications for the role you're seeking. You
13	know that we focus on the nine evaluative
14	criteria. Which includes the ballot box survey,
15	thorough study of your application materials,
16	verification of compliance with the state ethics
17	laws, search for newspaper articles in which your
18	name appears, study of previous screenings and a
19	check for economic conflicts of interest. No
20	affidavits or complaints have been filed in
21	opposition to your election. And I don't believe
22	you walked in with anybody, did you?
23	(Exhibit Number 7 was marked for identification
24	purposes - (14 pages) Personal Data Questionnaire for
25	The Honorable Courtney Pope.)

Page 59

1	(Exhibit number 8 was marked for identification
2	purposes - (2 pages) Amendment to Personal Data
3	Questionnaire.)
4	(Exhibit Number 9 was marked for identification
5	purposes - (6 pages) Sworn Statement of The Honorable
6	
	Courtney Pope.)
7	JUDGE POPE: No, sir. My husband had a training he
8	could not miss. And my best girlfriends are
9	actually running for judge.
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good.
11	JUDGE POPE: And so I'm here by myself today.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. All right. And so,
13	Judge Pope, you have the opportunity, as you
14	know, to make up ever so brief statement, if
15	you'd like.
16	JUDGE POPE: Yes, sir. Well, thank you all for your
17	time and for your dedication, for what you do
18	here. And I think that I am the only one holding
19	you from lunch. And so I will not be I will I
20	will not be long. Thank you.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And for the record, we are as close
22	to on time with you as we've been in years.
23	JUDGE POPE: Very good.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you for that. Ms. Baker.
25	JUDGE POPE - EXAMINATION BY MS. BAKER:

Γ

1	MS	BAKER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. A note for the
2	110.	record that based on the testimony contained in
3		the candidate's PDQ, which has been included in
4		the record with the candidate's consent. The
5		Honorable Courtney L. Clyburn Pope meets the
6		constitutional and statutory requirements for
7		this position regarding age, residence and years
8		of practice.
9	Q.	Judge Pope, why do you now want to serve as a
10		judge on the Court of Appeals?
11	Α.	Thank you. I will say that I love, I absolutely
12		love being a Circuit Court judge. I'm very
13		honored and very blessed to have the legislature
14		entrust me with that position. In terms of the
15		Court of Appeals I believe that that opportunity,
16		if elected, will give me the chance to be a
17		little bit more academic. To do a lot more
18		extensive legal research and to draft orders. We
19		do that now, but it will give me a more a
20		greater ability, more time to do to really dig
21		into that part of the law that I love doing. In
22		addition to that, I do think that my trial
23		experience, I would be super excited to share
24		that experience with the current judges on the
25		Court of Appeals.

1	Q.	And Judge Pope, how do you feel your legal and
2		professional experience thus far will assist you
3		to be an effective judge on the Court of Appeals?
4	Α.	Yes, ma'am. Well, you know, I think that I do
5		have a vast variety of legal experience. It's
6		not all documented on paper, but before I was a
7		judge, I served as an attorney at a local firm in
8		Columbia doing workers' comp defense. And when I
9		left to go home, moved to Aiken, a very small
10		county at that time, I did everything. Small
11		county, you sort of have to do everything. And
12		so I ran the gamut of family law, workers' comp
13		on the plaintiff's side. I also did an extensive
14		amount of criminal law, civil law. We I
15		handled some admin law. And so I do think that I
16		have a ton of experience that many people may not
17		realize that I have. I also think that I served
18		I served as city attorney and during that time I
19		actually prosecuted. So I've done both sides.
20		And did some governmental work for the city of
21		Aiken as well. After I became a judge, because I
22		am the only judge in second or I was the only
23		judge in the Second Circuit. We just got a new
24		judge in August. I've served as the chief admin,
25		chief administrative judge for both common pleas

Γ

1		as well as general sessions. I've done that for
2		the tenure of my judgeship. And so I've seen
3		many, many things. Handled many, many things. I
4		sit on the business court handling complex
5		business litigation. And I also serve on the
6		Education Committee, the Judicial Education
7		Committee. And Chief Justice Kittredge has just
8		appointed me to the Judicial Advisory Committee.
9		And so I will actually become a member of the
10		faculty who teaches the new judges how to do what
11		we're doing now. And so I think that that
12		experience I can I can bring with me to the
13		Court of Appeals in order to to help our
14		judiciary.
14 15	Q.	
	Q.	judiciary.
15	Q. A.	judiciary. Judge Pope, how would you describe your general
15 16		judiciary. Judge Pope, how would you describe your general judicial philosophy?
15 16 17		<pre>judiciary. Judge Pope, how would you describe your general judicial philosophy? Well, I'll tell you that I very strongly believe</pre>
15 16 17 18		<pre>judiciary. Judge Pope, how would you describe your general judicial philosophy? Well, I'll tell you that I very strongly believe in respect in the courtroom. Everyone who walks</pre>
15 16 17 18 19		<pre>judiciary. Judge Pope, how would you describe your general judicial philosophy? Well, I'll tell you that I very strongly believe in respect in the courtroom. Everyone who walks in my courtroom is treated the same. They're</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20		<pre>judiciary. Judge Pope, how would you describe your general judicial philosophy? Well, I'll tell you that I very strongly believe in respect in the courtroom. Everyone who walks in my courtroom is treated the same. They're treated with respect. That is the attorneys, the</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21		<pre>judiciary. Judge Pope, how would you describe your general judicial philosophy? Well, I'll tell you that I very strongly believe in respect in the courtroom. Everyone who walks in my courtroom is treated the same. They're treated with respect. That is the attorneys, the litigants, the court staff. I believe in that.</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		<pre>judiciary. Judge Pope, how would you describe your general judicial philosophy? Well, I'll tell you that I very strongly believe in respect in the courtroom. Everyone who walks in my courtroom is treated the same. They're treated with respect. That is the attorneys, the litigants, the court staff. I believe in that. I believe that attorneys and litigants should</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		<pre>judiciary. Judge Pope, how would you describe your general judicial philosophy? Well, I'll tell you that I very strongly believe in respect in the courtroom. Everyone who walks in my courtroom is treated the same. They're treated with respect. That is the attorneys, the litigants, the court staff. I believe in that. I believe that attorneys and litigants should have their day in court. Some of these</pre>

i		
1		held. And so I do believe that attorneys should
2		argue to completion and be able to present their
3		case to the judge. I feel very strongly in
4		upholding the integrity, and the honor of being a
5		judge and being tasked by the legislature to
6		uphold those laws. I take that very seriously.
7		And so I think that that would encompass my
8		judicial philosophy.
9	Q.	What is your vision for the future of our
10		judicial system, and what changes would you
11		advocate and why?
12	Α.	Certainly, I think that if I were elected to the
13		Court of Appeals, I think that Chief Bruce
14		Williams is doing a wonderful job at trying to
15		streamline the docket on the Court of Appeals. I
16		know that that is a real concern, particularly
17		after Covid, that the Court of Appeals process
18		runs smoothly and a lot more timely. I think
19		he's doing a wonderful job at that. And I would
20		really love to help assist him in doing that.
21		Another thing that I personally think is
22		important is the reputation of the judiciary.
23		And so I would love through and I do this now
24		through seminars or speaking at different
25		churches or schools. Would love to help really

Page 64

1		
1		go out there in the community and help the image
2		or the trust and restore some of the confidence
3		in the judiciary. I think a lot of people
4		perhaps don't understand some of the functions or
5		some of the processes that we have. And I would
6		love to have more time to do that for the
7		community.
8	Q.	Judge Pope, to what extent do you believe that a
9		judge should or should not defer to the actions
10		of the General Assembly?
11	Α.	I think a judge always defers to the actions of
12		the General Assembly. The General Assembly is
13		there to enact the laws and I'm there to
14		interpret the laws. And so if a law is plain on
15		its face, that's that's less complicated. But
16		if it's somewhat ambiguous or if there are two
17		arguments, then it's my it's my job to then
18		interpret the legislative intent. And so that's
19		that's what I try to do. That's that's how I see
20		the judiciary handling that.
21	Q.	Judge Pope, the Commission received 343 ballot
22		box surveys regarding you with 59 additional
23		comments. The positive comments included Judge
24		Pope is a gifted jurist. She is well versed on
25		the law, the rules and also the implementation of

1		both to the matters before her. Judge Clyburn
2		Pope is the epitome of excellence, poise and
3		fairness. Her legal acumen and ethics are beyond
4		her beyond reproach. Nine of the written
5		comments express concerns with your experience,
6		particularly in the appellate courts, and that
7		you may need more time on the Circuit Court bench
8		before moving to the Court of Appeals. How would
9		you like to what would you like to offer a
10		response to those comments?
11	Α.	Certainly. You know, it is it is not lost on
12		me that I have not argued in front of the Court
13		of Appeals. That is just something where my
14		career prior to being a judge did not lead me to.
15		But I will say that I do not think that that
16		hinders me in any way. In my six years of being
17		a judge, I think that I have a comprehensive
18		knowledge and understanding of the law. I try my
19		very best to make thoughtful decisions. I have
20		not been reversed by the Court of Appeals in the
21		six years that I've been a judge. And again, as
22		I mentioned before, Chief Justice Kittredge has
23		entrusted me to handle complex business
24		litigation. And so, you know, just serving as
25		chief admin for both criminal and civil has

1		allowed me the opportunity to to hear and to see
2		vast, vast amount of cases. I've got family law
3		experience. I've got admin law experience. And
4		so I think that that me not arguing in front
5		of the Court of Appeals does not does not hinder
6		me in any way. I think my experience just boosts
7		my capability. Chief Justice Kittredge has also
8		put me on that judicial advisory committee. And
9		so I do I do feel confident. I'm a quick
10		learner. I always have been. And if given that
11		opportunity, I think that I could prove that I'd
12		make a good Court of Appeals judge.
13	Q.	Thank you, Judge Pope.
13 14		Thank you, Judge Pope. BAKER: I would note that the Midland Citizens
14		BAKER: I would note that the Midland Citizens
14 15		BAKER: I would note that the Midland Citizens Committee reported that Judge Pope is qualified
14 15 16		BAKER: I would note that the Midland Citizens Committee reported that Judge Pope is qualified in the evaluative criteria of constitutional
14 15 16 17		BAKER: I would note that the Midland Citizens Committee reported that Judge Pope is qualified in the evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications, physical health, mental stability
14 15 16 17 18		BAKER: I would note that the Midland Citizens Committee reported that Judge Pope is qualified in the evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications, physical health, mental stability and experience. And well qualified in the
14 15 16 17 18 19		BAKER: I would note that the Midland Citizens Committee reported that Judge Pope is qualified in the evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications, physical health, mental stability and experience. And well qualified in the evaluative criteria of ethical fitness,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20		BAKER: I would note that the Midland Citizens Committee reported that Judge Pope is qualified in the evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications, physical health, mental stability and experience. And well qualified in the evaluative criteria of ethical fitness, professional and academic ability, character,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		BAKER: I would note that the Midland Citizens Committee reported that Judge Pope is qualified in the evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications, physical health, mental stability and experience. And well qualified in the evaluative criteria of ethical fitness, professional and academic ability, character, reputation and judicial temperament. The
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		BAKER: I would note that the Midland Citizens Committee reported that Judge Pope is qualified in the evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications, physical health, mental stability and experience. And well qualified in the evaluative criteria of ethical fitness, professional and academic ability, character, reputation and judicial temperament. The committee further commented well qualified in all

1	Α.	Certainly.
2	Q.	Since submitting your letter of intent to run for
3		the seat, have you contacted any members of the
4		commission about your candidacy?
5	Α.	No, ma'am.
6	Q.	Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including
7		the limitations on contacting members of the
8		General Assembly regarding your screening?
9	A.	Yes, ma'am.
10	Q.	Since submitting since submitting your letter of
11		intent, have you sought or received the pledge of
12		any legislator either prior to this date or
13		pending the outcome of your screening?
14	Α.	No, ma'am.
15	Q.	Have you asked any third parties to contact
16		members of the General Assembly on your behalf,
17		or are you aware of anyone attempting to
18		intervene in the process on your behalf?
19	Α.	No, ma'am.
20	Q.	I would just note for the record that any
21		concerns raised during the investigation
22		regarding the candidate were incorporated into
23		the questioning of the candidate today. Mr.
24		Chairman, I have no further questions.
25	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: All right. Thank you, Ms. Baker.

1		Questions from members of the Commission?
2		Representative Rutherford.
3	JUDGE POP	PE - EXAMINATION BY REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD:
4	Q.	Good morning, Judge.
5	Α.	Good morning.
6	Q.	And first of all, just looking at your surveys
7		and responses. And I'm one of those that
8		remembers when you were trying to get on the
9		bench. And oh, what a difference a day makes in
10		terms of people seeing your ability, how you
11		handle the courtroom. And I can tell you that
12		lawyers' opinions of you, that they don't share
13		with you but they do share with other lawyers are
14		very high. In Aiken and the surrounding areas.
15	A.	Thank you.
16	Q.	People respect you, and they are happy to have
17		you in that area, and they are going to sorely
18		miss you if you are successful in this endeavor.
19	A.	Thank you.
20	Q.	Tell me, how do we, as a profession, deal with
21		what on the Circuit Court level is just
22		voluminous amounts of information and discovery
23		and videos and things that slow the process down.
24		But once you get past the Circuit Court level of
25		General Sessions and go to the appellate court

1		level, you're at three years, four years down the
2		road, seven or eight years to the Supreme Court.
3		And if something is reversed and remanded, you're
4		looking at a situation where trying to recreate
5		something that happened probably 10 years prior
6		to that, 11 years prior to that, is difficult if
7		not impossible. How do you suggest that we deal
8		with the delays that are occurring on the
9		appellate level that are impacting victims,
10		businesses, those looking for closure, simply
11		creating none? If you've got a defendant and you
12		sentence him to less than four years or five
13		years, he doesn't have time for an appeal anyway.
14		How do you suggest that we deal with the delays
15		that are occurring at the appellate level?
16	Α.	Yes, sir. You know and I don't pretend to
17		have all of the answers on that level. But what
18		I will say from the outside looking in is that
19		there is there should be no time constraint on
20		the Court of Appeals. They've got research that
21		needs to be done. And so if there is a way to
22		implement well, I will leave it to the
23		legislature to determine whether another panel is
24		necessary. I think that that may be very, very
25		helpful to have another panel. Certainly

Γ

1		recruiting well-qualified staff and making
2	Q.	You're giving the political answer, which I get,
	۷.	
3		and I get it.
4	Α.	Well, making it making the salaries desirable
5		for the cream of the crop to come in and help the
6		appellate judges, I think that would be very
7		helpful as well.
8	Q.	And I thank you for that. And it's one of those
9		things where I look at it the very same way. I
10		don't like appellate judges telling us what to do
11		at the trial court level without an understanding
12		of what it is that we're dealing with. That one
13		single video can require five witnesses to tell
14		us what we can see with our own eyes, and that's
15		just the reality of the world that we live in.
16		And as it moves forward, I believe things are
17		only going to get worse in terms of the delay.
18		If we ever go to video court reporting, you can't
19		I can read through a transcript very quickly.
20		You can't watch a video quickly. You have to
21		watch it in the time that it's in, and it's one
22		of those things that I don't think people
23		realize. I do appreciate your answer, and I
24		don't have the answer either, and don't know that
25		there is one. But just recognizing that there

Page 71

1		is, in fact, a problem.
2	Α.	Certainly.
3	Q.	But again, thank you for endeavoring to serve
4		throughout all of the arrows that were shot at
5		you initially. You have done well.
6	Α.	Thank you.
7	Q.	And the responses on your ballot box show that.
8	Α.	I appreciate that.
9	Q.	I had to search and find somebody that was saying
10		something negative about you because it was
11		overwhelmingly positive.
12	Α.	I appreciate that, thank you.
13	Q.	Congratulations.
14	Α.	Thank you, thank you.
15	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: Mr. Strom.
16	MR.	STROM: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Judge, I'm going
17		to follow up on what Mr. Rutherford said a minute
18		ago. I remember the first time you ran. I was
19		sitting up here next to Senator Young, and my
20		concern was this young lawyer is going to take
21		over a courthouse that's been run by Rodney
22		Peebles, Judge Peeples, for 40 years. Senator
23		Garrett, Mr. Saffron, a lot of us know that that
24		was a heavy hand. I'm looking at your comments.
25		Has an excellent temperament. I doubt anybody

1	ever said that about Judge Peeples. Kind to all
2	the litigants. But my point is, you went into a
3	pretty tough environment. As a young lawyer and
4	a young judge, and to a culture that they had
5	been treated very aggressively, and I didn't know
6	how that was going to work out for you. But all
7	I can say is, wow. Because all these comments, I
8	mean every one of them, is just talks about your
9	temperament, how smart you are. Best judge I've
10	been before in my 36 years of practice. Epitome
11	of excellence, poise, and fairness. Dynamic,
12	kind, compassionate, intelligent. You know, it
13	just goes on and on. And so I have to say
14	congratulations. You're one of these special
15	people that have the ability to put people in
16	jail, rule against them, and they still like you.
17	And the other person that I know like that on the
18	bench just went on our Supreme Court. You have
19	the same kind of reviews that she does. And
20	congratulations on that, and you've got a really
21	bright future.
22	JUDGE POPE: Thank you. I sincerely I very much
23	appreciate that. Thank you. And Justice Verdin
24	is one of my mentors, but also I think is an
25	inspiration to all jurists, and certainly to me.

Γ

1	And so that is just very meaningful that you
2	would even compare me to her. So thank you.
3	MR. STROM: Thank you, Chairman.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Anything else? Mr.
5	Safran.
6	MR. SAFRAN: Just briefly, yeah. I think maybe we got
7	out of the chronology. I think you actually
8	succeeded Judge Early, didn't you?
9	JUDGE POPE: I did, yes, sir.
10	MR. SAFRAN: I mean, we all have experience with both,
11	and I knew them both well. I can say you
12	probably gravitated more to the Early side than
13	to the other. But, you know, everything in its
14	time. I think you are more a model of what we
15	have now. That courtesy, diplomacy, kindness is
16	really what seems to be a far better bag of
17	qualities. And I see that here. And I agree.
18	You know, you stepped into this job with a lot to
19	have to prove. I mean, I think you saw that
20	yourself.
21	JUDGE POPE: Yes, sir.
22	MR. SAFRAN: And it does say something, because this
23	is a number of years some of us have sat here.
24	And we see these opportunities that people have
25	to throw some pot shots. And they're not in any

1	way reluctant to do it. The fact that there		
2	aren't any basically speaks very highly of you.		
3	JUDGE POPE: I appreciate that.		
4	MR. SAFRAN: You ought to be proud of yourself for it.		
5	JUDGE POPE: Thank you.		
6	MR. SAFRAN: I've known your dad a long time, and I		
7	know, you know, you certainly come by it		
8	honestly.		
9	JUDGE POPE: Thank you.		
10	MR. SAFRAN: Because I don't think too many people		
11	have a cross word to say about him. So I just		
12	understand that, you know, this is something		
13	that's a big leap for you. I mean, I ask myself,		
14	so I ask you. I mean, are you truly, really		
15	wanting to leave an environment that you've kind		
16	of acclimated yourself so well to to kind of take		
17	on something where you're not going to be having		
18	that contact with people?		
19	JUDGE POPE: Yes, sir.		
20	MR. SAFRAN: I mean, years ago, I worked for Judge		
21	Ness, and one thing he told me is, you know, when		
22	I was on the circuit bench, everybody wanted to		
23	come talk to me. Now, when I'm on the Supreme		
24	Court, nobody cares about me. I'm out of sight.		
25	JUDGE POPE: Yes, sir.		

1	MR. SAFRAN: So, I mean, you understand it's a big
2	change.
3	JUDGE POPE: Certainly. Certainly. And I will tell
4	you that I did not seek the initial job the
5	Circuit Court job, because I, you know, wanted to
6	be friends. I actually don't think I'm making
7	any new friends on the bench, but I did not seek
8	this job for that reason. I do I do know that
9	the Court of Appeals will be vastly different. I
10	know that there will be a transition, that there
11	will be a learning curve. But I will tell you
12	that I have never once been intimidated or backed
13	down from any challenge. My both of my
14	parents have always taught me that I'm not ever
15	to rest in a state of comfortableness. And so
16	being uncomfortable is okay, because that's how
17	great things happen. And I'm okay with being a
18	little bit uncomfortable learning and
19	transitioning, if that is for the greater good of
20	the judiciary and for the Court of Appeals.
21	MR. SAFRAN: Thank you.
22	JUDGE POPE: Thank you for your kind words.
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Anything else? If not, I'll
24	excuse me, Hope.
25	MS. BLACKLEY: I just want to thank you for coming

Page 76

1	back and wanted to compliment you on your fine
2	reference letters, especially from Rhonda.
3	Please tell her I said hello.
4	JUDGE POPE: I certainly will. Thank you.
5	MS. BLACKLEY: We worked very closely together when I
6	was clerk in Spartanburg, and she wrote you. You
7	have great, glowing reference letters. But
8	particularly pay more attention to that, because
9	I don't think too many people get letters from
10	Rhonda, so that speaks highly of you.
11	JUDGE POPE: I appreciate that.
12	MS. BLACKLEY: And if you have Justice Burnett as a
13	mentor, you're on the right track.
14	JUDGE POPE: Thank you.
15	MS. BLACKLEY: I wish you all the best.
16	JUDGE POPE: Thank you, thank you.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. I just want a couple of
18	quick remarks as well.
19	JUDGE POPE: Yes, sir.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: I do recall the context and the
21	environment that you were offering to come after
22	Judge Early. And fast forward again as
23	volunteered by Representative Rutherford. The
24	acclaim that you enjoy, overwhelming acclaim, and
25	all the marks that we were able to see, judge,

Page 77

1	feel, hear, and read. And just kudos to you on
2	not surprisingly carrying forward the same
3	temperament and mastery, subtle mastery of the
4	law that your father had with me
5	JUDGE POPE: Thank you.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: as a young, wet behind the ears
7	comp lawyer in the day. And that sense of light
8	touch, wearing the robe lightly, just is so
9	sincere with your DNA. And you are regarded by
10	your peers by doing a wonderful job.
11	JUDGE POPE: I appreciate that. Thank you.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. If there's nothing else,
13	we will now conclude this portion. But I do want
14	to offer you, if you'd like, any final remarks.
15	JUDGE POPE: Well, I would like to thank you all for
16	your kind words. I truly Mr. Strom tried to
17	make me cry a few minutes ago, but I toughed it
18	out.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: He makes all of us cry. We don't
20	always yield.
20	JUDGE POPE: Well, I certainly appreciate your
22	comments, and I certainly appreciate the work
23	that you're doing here. I know that it's long.
23 24	I know it's the first day. But we truly
24 25	appreciate everything that you're doing for our
20	appreciate everything that you re doing for our

Page 78

1	state. And thank you for the opportunity to
2	appear before you today.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. All right, Judge, again.
4	Thank you for your offering for this position,
5	and, again, to remind you of our diligence and
6	adherence to both evaluative criteria and the
7	spirit and letter of the ethics laws. Any
8	violation or the appearance of impropriety on
9	your part, you know, would be deemed very serious
10	and possibly warranting us calling you back for
11	further questions; is that correct?
12	JUDGE POPE: Yes, sir. Yes, sir.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Because, as you know, the record
14	does remain open until the formal release of the
15	Report of Qualifications.
16	JUDGE POPE: Yes, sir.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Again, you know that, and I do not
18	expect that we will see you until this is over
19	and the report has been released.
20	JUDGE POPE: Thank you. Thank you, sir.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. Thank you so much. And
22	we will now close this, and blessings to you,
23	Judge. And I will entertain a motion to go into
24	executive session at this time. Seconded. All
25	in favor say aye. Thank you so much. We are now

1	off the record.
2	(EXECUTIVE SESSION)
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, we are now back on the
4	record. Briefly went into executive session thinking
5	that we were not ready for the next candidate. We
6	are. And so, for the record, during executive
7	session, no votes were taken, no decisions were made.
8	We are now back on the record. And the Honorable John
9	D. Geathers, Court of Appeals
10	THE HONORABLE JOHN D. GEATHERS, being duly sworn,
11	testifies as follows:
12	JUDGE GEATHERS: I do.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You have finished for us, and make
14	sure your mic is on.
15	JUDGE GEATHERS: It is showing green, I assume it is.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Perfect, yes.
17	JUDGE GEATHERS: Okay.
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You've got the PDQ and the sworn
19	statement ready to hand into the record; is that
20	right?
21	JUDGE GEATHERS: Yes.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right.
23	JUDGE GEATHERS: Exhibits 10 and 11.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. If you will you don't
25	object to those coming into the record, do you?

1	JUDGE GEATHERS: No, sir.			
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, sir. And, again, you're			
3	very familiar with this process. Appreciate your			
4	being here right on time, a good hour and ten			
5	minutes early. So happy to report that for the			
6	three people who will read this report. We are			
7	early.			
8	(Exhibit Number 10 was marked for identification			
9	purposes - (14 pages) Personal Data Questionnaire for			
10	The Honorable John D. Geathers.)			
11	(Exhibit Number 11 was marked for identification			
12	purposes - (5 pages) Sworn Statement of The Honorable			
13	John D. Geathers.)			
14	JUDGE GEATHERS: Thank you.			
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: So, Judge, as you know, in our			
16	efforts to thoroughly investigate your			
17	qualifications for re-election to the Court of			
18	Appeals, seat three, we focus on the			
19	non-evaluative criteria, which includes a ballot			
20	box survey, thorough study of your application			
21	materials, verification of your compliance with			
22	the state ethics law, search of newspaper			
23	articles in which your name appears, study of			
24	previous screenings, and a check for economic			
25	conflicts of interest. No affidavits or			

1	complaints have been timely filed in opposition
2	to your re-election, and no witnesses I don't
3	believe you brought with you are here.
4	JUDGE GEATHERS: No, I did not bring anyone.
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: No one here to testify in opposition
6	to you. You have the opportunity, as you know,
7	for an ever so brief statement. But in the
8	interest of time, brevity perhaps would be best
9	if you don't want to wait until the end. If you
10	would wait until the end.
11	JUDGE GEATHERS: You would rather me wait until the
12	end?
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You can do it either way.
14	JUDGE GEATHERS: Okay. I'm trying to heed the
15	Chairman's desire.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: No tears yet in this room from this,
17	but you can make a brief statement.
18	JUDGE GEATHERS: Okay, thank you. Thank you. Mr.
19	Chairman, members of the Commission, staff, good
20	morning. Thank you for the opportunity to
21	briefly address you. I was first elected to this
22	position in 2008. I initially sought this
23	judgeship because I believed serving on the Court
24	of Appeals would be a wonderful challenge and
25	intellectually stimulating experience. It has

1	and continues to be, and therefore I am seeking
2	re-election. The renowned jurist Learned Hand
3	once stated, the choice of a job should not stem
4	from yearnings for renown or riches or even the
5	desire to serve mankind. His repudiation of this
б	public service ideal shocked his audience.
7	Rather, he urged, work because one likes it and
8	for no other end. For doing it with an acute
9	sense of craftsmanship, best assured personal
10	satisfaction and creativity. I do embrace the
11	value of the public service aspect of my
12	judgeship, and I have approached it with an acute
13	sense of craftsmanship and scholarship. I do, in
14	fact, like serving on the court and greatly value
15	the bonds of friendship that I've cultivated with
16	many law clerks that I've had the pleasure of
17	working with. I also have enjoyed the rapport
18	I've built with my colleagues on the court and
19	our collaborative efforts to discern the right
20	outcome. I look forward, if re-elected, to
21	continuing to dutifully serve the citizens of
22	South Carolina. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. Thank you so much. All
24	right, Ms. Webb.
25	JUDGE GEATHERS - EXAMINATION BY MS. WEBB:

1	MS.	WEBB: Good afternoon, Judge Geathers. Thank you
2		for, as the chairman said, being early today for
3		us. We appreciate that. Judge Geathers, the
4		commission received 427 ballot box surveys
5		regarding you with 27 additional comments. The
6		ballot box survey, for example, contained the
7		following positive comments. Excellent judge.
8		Brilliant jurist. Finest appellate judge we have
9		in this state. One of the most intelligent,
10		fair, and honorable judges on the bench. And,
11		finally, he always wants to do what is right and
12		what is just. Tremendous comments said about
13		you, everyone highly praises you for your service
14		on the Court of Appeals. And, Judge Geathers, I
15		would note that the Midland Citizens Committees
16		reported that you are well qualified as to the
17		evaluative criteria of ethical fitness,
18		professional and academic ability, character,
19		reputation, experience, and judicial temperament.
20		And qualified in the evaluative criteria of
21		constitutional qualifications, physical health,
22		and mental stability. The Committee noted he is
23		an asset to the judiciary.
24	Q.	And now just a few housekeeping issues for you.
25		Since submitting your letter of intent to run for

Γ

1		this seat, have you contacted any members of the
2		commission about your candidacy?
3	Α.	I have not.
4	Q.	Thank you. And are you familiar with section
5		2-19-70, including the limitations on contacting
6		members of the General Assembly regarding your
7		screening?
8	Α.	Yes, I am.
9	Q.	And since submitting your letter of intent, have
10		you sought or received the pledge of any
11		legislator either prior to this date or pending
12		the outcome of your screening?
13	Α.	No, I have not.
14	Q.	Thank you. And have you asked any third parties
15		to contact members of the General Assembly on
16		your behalf? Or are you aware of anyone
17		attempting to intervene in this process on your
18		behalf?
19	Α.	I have not. And I have no knowledge of anyone
20		contacting any member on my behalf.
21	Q.	Thank you, Judge Geathers.
22	MS.	WEBB: I would just note for the record that any
23		concerns raised during the investigation
24		regarding the candidate were incorporated into
25		the questioning of the candidate today. Mr.

1	Chairman, I have no further questions.
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Questions to all of the
3	commission members. Representative Rutherford.
4	REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: You don't have to. No.
5	You can always call on me.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: When that hand's up, no.
7	JUDGE GEATHERS - EXAMINATION BY REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD:
8	Q. Yes, sir. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Justice
9	Geathers, again, thank you so much for continuing
10	to serve. Questions that I've posed to other
11	judges, and because you're already on the Court
12	of Appeals, not to slow this down. Your opinion
13	on what we can do to speed up the appellate
14	process? Not to be repetitive, but a case I'm
15	working on on the federal level. He was
16	sentenced in August of 23. His case has just
17	been overturned by the Fourth Circuit and
18	remanded for a new trial. And so justice at
19	about the one-year and a couple of months mark.
20	As opposed to in our state system where we'd be
21	three, four years out before we reach the Court
22	of Appeals. How do we deal with that delay for
23	the victims, for businesses that are wanting
24	their day in court? And if you all reversed and
25	remanded, it's hard to even recreate. And I

Γ

1		think I've seen some of you all's rulings where
2		you recognize that. But what do we do? How do
3		we speed up the process? And I don't expect you
4		to have an answer, but just to be clear. The
5		chairman's put me on a time limit. You only have
6		20 seconds to respond.
7	Α.	Well, Chief Justice Kittredge is well aware of
8		the situation, and certainly we are willing to
9		follow his lead at the Court of Appeals. And AS
10		the commission is very well aware The Court of
11		Appeals is operated without a full complement of
12		judges for three years running. And I've been on
13		the court for going on 17 years, and at least
14		five or six times we've had situations where
15		we've gone a year without a full complement of
16		judges because someone ascended to another
17		position or someone retired, and especially given
18		the fact now that you only have elections once a
19		year. And so that's contributed to the process.
20		But I will say that at the Court of Appeals we
21		are attempting to expedite cases that can be
22		expedited, to short-circuit cases that can be
23		short-circuited while giving them the full review
24		that is warranted. And also, most of our docket
25		now is 2023, dated 2023. So we are moving along

1		as expeditiously as we can.
2	Q.	Well, good. I mean, that's good to hear. And,
3		again, I think the rulings and everything I hear,
4		the rulings are great. It's just what can we do
5		to make it a little bit faster. But if y'all are
6		on 2023 now, that's cooking with grease. So
7		thank you.
8	Α.	Yes, sir.
9	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: Very quickly, but not to preempt
10		anybody else, I want to compliment you as well in
11		terms of your service. And ballot box surveys
12		just replete with compliments to you in terms of
13		your light touch. And just to quote, that even
14		when he rules against me is so smart, I always
15		get the reassuring sense that he wants to do what
16		is right and just. The epitome of what an
17		appellate judge should be, highly intelligent,
18		fair, courteous to all parties, and thoughtful in
19		questions during oral argument. Again, those are
20		anonymous, but the mark that you held up is what
21		you're aspiring to achieve from a highly
22		respected jurist. To this anonymous observer,
23		you are making the mark and hitting it perfectly.
24	JUDG	E GEATHERS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Thank you,
25		members of the Commission.

-	
1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Unless there are any
2	other questions, Judge, I appreciate your being
3	here early. And remind you again, as part of our
4	process here, that both the spirit and the letter
5	of the ethics law, we adhere to strictly trust
6	that you know that the appearance of any
7	impropriety or violation, we would take that
8	seriously on our part. We would have the
9	opportunity to call you back because the record
10	does remain open until the formal release of the
11	Report of Qualifications. You're aware of that,
12	correct?
13	JUDGE GEATHERS: Yes, sir.
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. I don't expect we'll see
15	you except in an advance sheet. But I appreciate
16	your presence and continuing willingness to serve
17	this state.
18	JUDGE GEATHERS: Thank you, sir. Thank you all.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. Thank you. We are going
20	to I believe Judge Thomas is here. We're
21	going to go to her.
22	(OFF THE RECORD)
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Welcome, Judge. I appreciate your
24	being well ahead of schedule.
25	JUDGE THOMAS: I'm happy to be here.

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And available. If you will, raise
2	your right hand.
3	HONORABLE PAULA H. THOMAS, being duly sworn,
4	testifies as follows:
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You have prepared for us and are
6	ready for us to receive, I trust, the PDQ and the
7	sworn statement. Is that correct?
8	JUDGE THOMAS: That's correct.
9	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: No objection by you?
10	JUDGE THOMAS: No.
11	(Exhibit Number 12 was marked for identification
12	purposes - (9 pages) Personal Data Questionnaire for
13	The Honorable Paula H. Thomas.)
14	(Exhibit Number 13 was marked for identification
15	purposes - (4 pages) Sworn Statement of The Honorable
16	Paula H. Thomas.)
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, Judge, you are well
18	familiar with this process, and I appreciate your
19	willingness to continue serving and offering
20	today. As you know, in our vetting of
21	candidates, we focus on the nine evaluative
22	criteria which includes a ballot box survey, a
23	thorough study of your application materials, a
24	verification of your compliance with the state
25	ethics laws, a search of newspaper articles in

Γ

1		which your name appears, a study of previous
2		screenings, and a check for conflicts of economic
3		interest, of which we have found none. No
4		affidavits have been timely filed in opposition
5		to your election, and I don't believe you brought
6		anybody with you. So I will offer to you the
7		floor to make a brief opening statement, if you'd
8		like, before handing it over to Ms. Hall.
9	JUDG	E THOMAS: Just very briefly, let me let you know
10		how much I appreciate the job that each of you
11		are doing. I have been on a version of this
12		committee way back many moons ago. That was the
13		Joint Legislative Screening Committee. And I
14		know the time and the effort that it takes, so I
15		thank each one of you for the job that you're
16		doing.
17	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: Very well. All right, Ms. Hall.
18	JUDGE THO	MAS - EXAMINATION BY MS. HALL:
19	Q.	Good to see you again, Judge.
20	Α.	Good to see you, too.
21	Q.	Judge Thomas, why do you want to continue serving
22		as a judge on the Court of Appeals?
23	А.	Well, it has been the honor of my lifetime to be
24		a judge in the Circuit Court and on the Court of
25		Appeals. I have been a judge since 1996. 10

Γ

1		years on the Circuit Court and 10 years on the
2		well, over 10 years, 18 plus on the Court of
3		Appeals. I really did contemplate retiring at
4		one time and decided that it just wasn't time for
5		me yet. And we have a lot of movement in the
6		Court of Appeals, and there's a lot of work left
7		in me, and I want to continue. Thank you, Judge.
8	Q.	Judge Thomas, the Commission received 539 ballot
9		box surveys regarding you with 34 additional
10		comments. The following positive comments were
11		submitted. Judge Thomas has an extraordinary
12		intellect, is fair to everyone, and possesses
13		unparalleled ethics. And Judge Thomas is a
14		credit to the quality of our state's judiciary.
15		None of your comments were negative.
16	MS.	HALL: I would note that the Pee Dee Citizens
17		Committee reported that Judge Thomas is qualified
18		in the criteria of constitutional qualifications,
19		physical health, and mental stability, and well
20		qualified in the criteria of ethical fitness,
21		professional and academic ability, character,
22		reputation, experience, and judicial temperament.
23		There were no additional comments by the
24		Committee.
25	Q.	Lastly, we just have some housekeeping issues.

1		Since submitting your letter of intent to run for
2		this seat, have you contacted any members of the
3		commission about your candidacy?
4	Α.	I have not.
5	Q.	Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including
6		the limitations on contacting members of the
7		General Assembly regarding your screening?
8	Α.	Yes, I am.
9	Q.	Since submitting your letter of intent, have you
10		sought or received the pledge of any legislator,
11		either prior to this date or pending the outcome
12		of your screening?
13	Α.	I have not.
14	Q.	Have you asked any third parties to contact
15		members of the General Assembly on your behalf,
16		or are you aware of anyone attempting to
17		intervene in this process on your behalf?
18	Α.	No, I have not.
19	Q.	I would note for the record, that any concerns
20		raised during this investigation regarding the
21		candidate were incorporated into the questioning
22		of the candidate today. Mr. Chairman, I have no
23		further questions.
24	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: Okay, questions by members of the
25		Commission. Quick, on my behalf, Judge

1	Representative Thomas and Judge Thomas. I have
2	appreciated your continuing to serve. You were a
3	House member way back in the day. Elected in
4	what year?
5	JUDGE THOMAS: Way back in the day, in 1993.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Yeah.
7	JUDGE THOMAS: '92.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Yeah. We were freshmen on different
9	sides of the hallway in my land, what your career
10	has taken you to.
11	JUDGE THOMAS: Yours as well, Senator.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Not so sure what well yeah, yeah.
13	Moving right along. I want to compliment you,
14	and again, our universes intersect in your
15	history. Your ascension to the bench and family
16	circuit, and now Court of Appeals. The people
17	that know you well, and one great comment from
18	Margaret Ann Neese. Judge Thomas helped shape
19	many attorneys perspective on the importance of
20	fair and equitable legal representation. She
21	makes us better attorneys and did so with
22	incredible patience and tolerance as we were
23	inexperienced, not yet skilled in our profession,
24	and sometimes even unruly. Your work goes beyond
25	the courtroom and with your mentoring young

Γ

1	attorneys in so many areas that she talks about.
2	And that speaks to your love of the law and your
3	role as a teacher and a mentor and how lightly
4	you wear your robe. And so I want to compliment
5	you for making a difference in our judiciary. In
6	how you interact with both folks in the courtroom
7	and your chambers, as we've heard the ballot box
8	survey comments, but also in one litigant or
9	attorney who has seen you. And so I want to
10	compliment you for that.
11	JUDGE THOMAS: Thank you very much. Very honored to
12	hear that.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. All right. Unless there
14	are any other comments, Judge Thomas, again, you
15	know how this works. We are now going to
16	conclude this portion of the screening. You
17	understand and know our adherence to both the
18	letter and the spirit of the ethics laws. Any
19	violation of that or the appearance of the
20	impropriety, you know that this record does not
21	close until the formal release of the Report of
22	Qualifications.
23	JUDGE THOMAS: Yes, sir. I do.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: In that unlikely event, we could
25	call you back for questions. You do know that,

Γ

1	correct?
2	JUDGE THOMAS: Yes, sir.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Judge Thomas, thank you
4	so much for the quick trip here. And God bless
5	you and your continued service.
6	JUDGE THOMAS: Thank you. Thank you all, too. Thank
7	you so much.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. And now do I have a
9	motion to go in executive session? Seconded?
10	Seconded. All in favor say aye.
11	(Ayes are heard.)
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: We are now off the record.
13	(EXECUTIVE SESSION)
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, we are back on the
15	record. And for the record during the executive
16	session, no votes were cast. No decisions were made,
17	and we will now proceed to the next candidate. Judge
18	Durham Cole, welcome sir.
19	JUDGE COLE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
20	THE HONORABLE J. DERHAM COLE, JR., being duly
21	sworn, testifies as follows:
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You have newly minted sworn
23	statements, affidavits, and a PDQ, is that
24	correct?
25	JUDGE COLE: That is correct.

Γ

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Since your last, not that long ago,
2	screening. But for today's purposes, are those
3	ready to go in the record?
4	JUDGE COLE: Bear with me just a moment, I'm pretty
5	sure they are, as long as they are as submitted
6	and they appear to be so. So ,yes sir, Mr.
7	Chairman.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay, thank you. We will mark those
9	as exhibits in this record. And Judge, as you
10	know, again, our role here is to investigate your
11	qualifications for continued service and
12	re-election to the bench. Our inquiry focuses on
13	those nine evaluative criteria. Which includes a
14	ballot box survey thorough study of your
15	application materials, verification of your
16	compliance with state ethics laws, search of
17	newspaper articles in which your name appears,
18	study of previous screenings, and a check for
19	economic conflicts of interest. You have had
20	filed against you no affidavits or complaints
21	that were timely and/or proper, none whatsoever.
22	And I believe you came in on your own, with no
23	witnesses or no one to introduce; is that
24	correct?
25	(Exhibit Number 14 was marked for identification

Γ

1	purposes - (15 pages) Personal Data Questionnaire for
2	The Honorable J. Derham Cole, Jr.)
3	(Exhibit Number 15 was marked for identification
4	purposes - (6 pages) Sworn Statement of The Honorable
5	J. Derham Cole, Jr.)
6	JUDGE COLE: Yes sir, Mr. Chairman. Flying solo
7	today.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. All right, you have the
9	opportunity, if you like, for a brief opening
10	statement. Given the very early hour that we're
11	calling you, by 24 minutes. So you have that
12	much time if you'd like to make a statement. Or
13	Madison Faulk can take it away.
14	JUDGE COLE: Mr. Chairman, I think you all have been
15	moving at a pace. And so far be it for me to
16	impede that, so I will just say to Mr. Chairman
17	and members of the Commission, thank you for the
18	opportunity to be here. It's an honor to serve
19	and it's an honor to be here before you again
20	today, and with that I will yield to the
21	Commission.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay, Ms. Faulk.
23	JUDGE COLE - EXAMINATION BY MS. FAULK:
24	Q. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good afternoon sir,
25	it's good to see you again.

1	Α.	You too.
2	Q.	You served only a brief time on the Circuit
3		Court. November 1st, if I recall correctly, was
4		the date that you took the bench.
5	Α.	That is correct.
6	Q.	But could you please tell us, nonetheless, why
7		you would like to continue serving as a Circuit
8		Court judge?
9	Α.	Still, as I put in my application materials, and
10		certainly that has been underscored by my
11		service, albeit brief, I have a passion for
12		public service. I have dedicated much of my
13		adult life to that, in some form or another.
14		Whether it's public service, community service,
15		or otherwise. And so being able to serve in this
16		capacity would allow me to continue that service,
17		but also merge in my legal experience and my
18		passion for the law. And so it's an honor to
19		have been elected, and so it would be an honor to
20		continue to serve in this capacity.
21	Q.	In what ways, if any, do you anticipate that
22		having served as a state legislator will
23		influence your work as a judge?
24	Α.	In terms of influence, I would say maybe more it
25		would inform my work as a judge. Having served

1		
1		in another branch of government and having
2		learned and worked in the legislative process, it
3		certainly gives me a certain perspective on the
4		separation of powers, the respect for what the
5		legislative process is, the respect for what the
6		judicial process is, and how those complement one
7		another.
8	Q.	What do you hope that your reputation will be
9		among attorneys that are practicing before you?
10	Α.	I hope that it would be someone who is fair, and
11		knowledgeable, and one of integrity.
12	Q.	Again, I know your time on the bench thus far has
13		been short, but is there anything that you've
13 14		been short, but is there anything that you've learned in this period that you think is going to
_		
14	А.	learned in this period that you think is going to
14 15	Α.	learned in this period that you think is going to benefit for future service?
14 15 16	Α.	<pre>learned in this period that you think is going to benefit for future service? Certainly, I mean even in a short amount of time,</pre>
14 15 16 17	Α.	<pre>learned in this period that you think is going to benefit for future service? Certainly, I mean even in a short amount of time, once you're sitting in a certain position, in</pre>
14 15 16 17 18	Α.	<pre>learned in this period that you think is going to benefit for future service? Certainly, I mean even in a short amount of time, once you're sitting in a certain position, in this case the Circuit Court, you're always</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19	А.	<pre>learned in this period that you think is going to benefit for future service? Certainly, I mean even in a short amount of time, once you're sitting in a certain position, in this case the Circuit Court, you're always learning and gaining experience. And so even in</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Α.	<pre>learned in this period that you think is going to benefit for future service? Certainly, I mean even in a short amount of time, once you're sitting in a certain position, in this case the Circuit Court, you're always learning and gaining experience. And so even in that brief amount of time where I've been</pre>
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	А.	<pre>learned in this period that you think is going to benefit for future service? Certainly, I mean even in a short amount of time, once you're sitting in a certain position, in this case the Circuit Court, you're always learning and gaining experience. And so even in that brief amount of time where I've been actually sitting with other judges, I've learned</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Α.	<pre>learned in this period that you think is going to benefit for future service? Certainly, I mean even in a short amount of time, once you're sitting in a certain position, in this case the Circuit Court, you're always learning and gaining experience. And so even in that brief amount of time where I've been actually sitting with other judges, I've learned from them and learned from others around me, and</pre>

Γ

Page 100

1		judges that you would seek to model your judicial
2		demeanor after, and your temperament as well?
3	Α.	I mean, I think I'm still observing other judges,
4		and probably would try to take what I would see
5		as the best qualities from different ones. And
6		hopefully model my behavior after what I see as
7		positive attributes.
8	Q.	Judge Cole, the commission received 573 ballot
9		box surveys with 49 additional comments. It
10		appears, however, that 21 of the comments are in
11		reference to your father, Judge J. Derham Cole,
12		and are not commenting on you. The ballot box
13		survey though, for the comments that did pertain
14		to you, contained the following positive
15		comments. First, Derham has the intellect,
16		professionalism, and depth and breadth of
17		experience to make an excellent judge. Next, Mr.
18		Cole is a well-respected attorney in our
19		community. He will carry forward his family's
20		legacy of service to our justice system.
21		Finally, I have known Derham for the entirety of
22		his professional career. I am hard-pressed to
23		think of anyone more well-suited to sit on the
24		bench. Derham exhibits the type of patience and
25		demeanor that are ideal for the job, and couples

Γ

Page 101

1		that with an intellect and grasp of legal theory
2		to make sound decisions and manage an effective
3		court. Of the 28 comments reflecting the
4		candidacy of Judge Cole, two were negative and
5		questioned the sufficiency of his experience for
6		service on the bench. How would you respond to
7		these concerns, Judge?
8	Α.	Well, I would say that even since my election in
9		April, I've undertaken to observe other judges in
10		court, observe court proceedings, albeit
11		informally. Since November, as part of the
12		Judicial Branches Initiative, we sit with other
13		judges, and I've been a member of the Bar since
14		2004. So I have a breadth of legal experience.
15		In terms of specific judicial experience, one has
16		to be elected to that position to gain it, but
17		I've tried to get myself as ready as I possibly
18		can for November by seeing what others have done
19		in person and also through other avenues of
20		education.
21	Q.	Thank you, sir.
22	MS.	FAULK: I would note that the Upstate Citizens
23		Committee reported Judge Cole to be
24		well-qualified as to the evaluative criteria of
25		ethical fitness, professional and academic

Page 102

1		ability, character, reputation, experience, and
2		judicial temperament. Judge Cole is also found
3		qualified in the evaluative criteria of
4		constitutional qualifications, physical health,
5		and mental stability. And finally, there's just
6		a couple of housekeeping questions for me, and
7		then on to questions. Judge Cole, since
8		submitting your letter of intent, have you
9		contacted any members of the commission about
10		your candidacy?
11	Α.	I have not.
12	Q.	Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including
13		the limitations on contacting members of the
14		General Assembly regarding your screening?
14 15	А.	General Assembly regarding your screening? I am.
	А. Q.	
15		I am.
15 16		I am. Since submitting your letter of intent, have you
15 16 17		I am. Since submitting your letter of intent, have you sought or received the pledge of any legislator
15 16 17 18		I am. Since submitting your letter of intent, have you sought or received the pledge of any legislator either prior to this date or pending the outcome of your screening?
15 16 17 18 19	Q.	I am. Since submitting your letter of intent, have you sought or received the pledge of any legislator either prior to this date or pending the outcome of your screening?
15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A.	I am. Since submitting your letter of intent, have you sought or received the pledge of any legislator either prior to this date or pending the outcome of your screening? I have not.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.	I am. Since submitting your letter of intent, have you sought or received the pledge of any legislator either prior to this date or pending the outcome of your screening? I have not. Have you asked any third parties to contact
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A.	<pre>I am. Since submitting your letter of intent, have you sought or received the pledge of any legislator either prior to this date or pending the outcome of your screening? I have not. Have you asked any third parties to contact members of the General Assembly on your behalf?</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A.	I am. Since submitting your letter of intent, have you sought or received the pledge of any legislator either prior to this date or pending the outcome of your screening? I have not. Have you asked any third parties to contact members of the General Assembly on your behalf? Or are you aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on your behalf?

Page 103

1	Q. Have you reviewed and do you understand the
2	Commission's guidelines on pledging and South
3	Carolina Code 2-19-70(E)?
4	Q. Yes, I have, and yes, I do understand them.
5	A. Thank you.
б	MS. FAULK: I would just note for the record that any
7	concerns raised during the investigation
8	regarding the candidate were incorporated into
9	the question of the candidate today. Mr.
10	Chairman, I have no further questions. Thank
11	you.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Members of the Commission,
13	questions of Judge Cole? Representative Caskey.
14	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Your
15	Honor, good to see you. Thank you for being here
16	and you're offering for service. I just have one
17	question. I see in your recommendation letters,
18	did you know that someone slipped in a letter
19	from Edward R. Tallon, Sr.? Did you know that
20	that happened?
21	JUDGE COLE: Am I allowed to amend my Yes, I am
22	aware of that. I'm honored to have Mr. Tallon's
23	recommendation.
24	MR. CASKEY: Fantastic. Thank you, Judge.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Representative

1	Rutherford.
2	MR. RUTHERFORD: Your father, as you know, collects
3	political memorabilia. And I went to the
4	Democratic Convention and got a whole bunch of
5	junk. Which I would throw away, but he may have
6	some interest, so I brought it so you could carry
7	it back home to him. So it's right outside the
8	door.
9	JUDGE COLE: I'll be glad to take it back up there.
10	MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes, sir. Thank you.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Perhaps one of the oddest exchanges
12	I've ever heard. They generally come from me.
13	So happy that was from someone else. All right,
14	Senator Garrett.
15	MR. GARRETT: Thank you for your service so far. I
16	had the pleasure of working under your father.
17	He and I actually tried a death penalty case many
18	years ago. I viewed a case up in Greenwood. But
19	I noticed, just looking at you, how are you doing
20	on the criminal side? It looked like you had a
21	good bit of civil experience. How are you? Do
22	you find, would you just like to speak to that,
23	how you're handling the criminal side of things?
24	JUDGE COLE: Yes, sir, and thank you for that. I
25	have, since my election, even prior to that, I

1	have in preparation for this position, I've
2	focused my CLEs and as well as my observation
3	experience. I've just I've gone to court and
4	sat with some other judges, mainly in Spartanburg
5	and Cherokee. Specifically to observe General
6	Sessions matters in particular, whether they be
7	trials or non-jury. And in the past couple of
8	weeks, officially sitting with other judges,
9	those have been, well, they've turned into
10	General Sessions weeks. And so I've learned a
11	lot in those experiences, also just undertaking
12	more self-education just to bolster my knowledge
13	and experience in those areas, because as you
14	point out, my background was primarily civil. So
15	I will continue to do what I need to do to
16	develop my knowledge and expertise in those
17	areas. Whether by actual experience or just
18	outside education.
19	MR. GARRETT: Help me understand something. How does
20	the judiciary these days train lawyers in death
21	penalty cases? Do they still have them sit
22	second chair? And then how do they train the
23	judges, more importantly? I mean, it seems to me
24	that that's kind of more important than the
25	lawyers, at least to start with. Is there a

1	training for that kind of thing for justices or
2	judges?
3	JUDGE COLE: I mean, that is something, frankly, I
4	would have to find out. I know those cases are
5	somewhat fewer and farther between now, but there
6	may be some formalized education within the
7	branch to do that. Or it may be more experienced
8	judges that get those assignments. But I don't
9	know the answer, but I will certainly find out.
10	MR. GARRETT: Your father was an excellent source, so
11	remember that.
12	JUDGE COLE: I will do that. Thank you.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Anything else? If not,
14	Judge, thank you very much again for being here
15	early. And again, you know it well, but you know
16	that we view both the spirit and the letter of
17	the ethics laws to be very strict. And any
18	violation or appearance of that would be deemed
19	very serious by us and potentially deserving of
20	our calling you back in further questions. You
21	know the record is not closed until a formal
22	release of the Report of Qualifications. So
23	affirmatively for the record, just please say you
24	know, or I do, or I'm aware.
25	JUDGE COLE: Yes, Mr. Chairman, I understand. And

1	thank you for the reminder.
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. And again, I appreciate
3	your early arrival and more importantly, your
4	continued desire and passion to serve the folks
5	of this state.
6	JUDGE COLE: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
7	Thank you, members of the commission.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Take care. Thank you.
9	(OFF THE RECORD)
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, we're moving along.
11	Judge McIntosh, we said we'd be early. It is 1:34 for
12	the record. And so you're 2:00 o'clock.
13	MS. CRAWFORD: We don't know because we don't have our
14	clock.
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, I will be the keeper of the
16	clock, then. And I will tell you accurately
17	reported by the good folks at Apple. So, Judge,
18	again, welcome back and let's start.
19	THE HONORABLE LAWTON MCINTOSH, being duly sworn,
20	testifies as follows:
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you. You have for us the PDQ
22	and statement for our consideration and
23	introduction in the record.
24	JUDGE MCINTOSH: Yes, sir.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Any objections to them going in?

1	JUDGE MCINTOSH: No, sir.			
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. So marked and so			
3	admitted. Judge, again, you are aware of this			
4	process. How we vet candidates and the nine			
5	evaluative criteria that we focus on. Includes			
6	the ballot box survey, a thorough study of your			
7	application materials, verification of your			
8	compliance with the state ethics laws, search of			
9	newspaper articles in which your name appears,			
10	study of previous screenings and check for			
11	economic conflicts of interest. No affidavits			
12	have been filed in opposition to your election.			
13	I don't believe you brought anyone. Well, you			
14	did, actually. No witnesses here to testify.			
15	(Exhibit Number 16 was marked for identification			
16	purposes - (14 pages) Personal Data Questionnaire for			
17	The Honorable Lawton McIntosh.)			
18	(Exhibit Number 17 was marked for identification			
19	purposes - (8 pages) Sworn Statement of The Honorable			
20	Lawton McIntosh.)			
21	JUDGE MCINTOSH: No, that's my new bride, Anna.			
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Please stand, Ms. Anna. Welcome. I			
23	met you outside of the lobby. Thank you for			
24	being patient with us as well.			
25	MS. ANNA: Appreciate it.			

Γ

Page 109

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. You have the opportunity
2	to make a brief opening statement if you would
3	like. Otherwise, Ms. Crawford will take it away
4	with questions and then members of the commission
5	as well.
6	JUDGE MCINTOSH: I want to thank the committee for
7	letting me be here not only this time but for
8	previous times. This has been kind of the
9	highlight of my life, being able to be a Circuit
10	Court judge. I've done a lot of things I felt
11	like they have been somewhat accomplished, but
12	being a Circuit Court judge is kind of the
13	pinnacle of all that. It's something that each
14	day you strive to do a little bit better, and
15	when you think you understand it all, you realize
16	you don't. Because every day something hits you
17	to make you realize that you will never learn it
18	all. So it's a work in progress. Thank you.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Amen. All right, Ms. Crawford.
20	JUDGE MCINTOSH - EXAMINATION BY MS. CRAWFORD
21	Q. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Judge McIntosh, you've
22	served at least 15 years now as a Circuit Court
23	judge. Why do you want to continue to do this?
24	A. Kind of what I was saying in my opening
25	statement. This position is the pinnacle of, for

1		me as a lawyer, what you can accomplish. And
2		it's something that regardless of recent events,
3		I should say, being in the judiciary is a very
4		honest and honorable profession, and it's
5		something that should be looked up in esteem. To
6		be a part of it is something that's very high in
7		esteem.
8	Q.	Thank you, Judge. You indicated in your PDQ that
9		since your last screening a lawsuit was filed
10		against you. I think it was Dennis M. Temple
11		versus the State of South Carolina. Can you
12		explain the nature of that case, the disposition?
13	Α.	To be honest with you, I'm not quite sure how I
14		got in. My cohort, Judge Maddox, was the trial
15		judge on that one. That well, that kind of
16		says enough in and of itself. But he was - I
17		think he was a guy who held a Clemson student in
18		a building for weeks on end. He represented
19		himself at trial. He's one of these frequent
20		filers, and I refused to continue something. I
21		believe that's my involvement, and if it's beyond
22		that, I quite don't I don't know what it is.
23		And I think that case has been dismissed.
24	Q.	Yes, sir. I have in my notes that it was
25		dismissed in 2022. Judge, what do you think your
	1	

1		reputation is among attorneys that practice	
2		before you?	
3	A.	Honestly, when I went through the bar, it kind of	
4		humbles you. You realize that people think that	
5		you're a little bit harsh, a little bit hard, a	
6		little bit quick to rule, maybe quick to anger.	
7		Something that I always try to work on and hope	
8		that I do better on, but it's something that I've	
9		heard more than once, so hopefully that's not it.	
10		I'd like to think it's that I work hard. I want	
11		to see my lawyers do well and understand the	
12		rules. And, you know, quite frankly, with some	
13		of the newer litigants we have, or the litigators	
14		out there, I'm afraid that some of the skills	
15		that some of the people I see on this committee	
16		have aren't being passed down as much. And so I	
17		would maybe that causes me to have that	
18		reputation, but I understand it's both.	
19	Q.	Yes, sir. And moving on to that, you received	
20		the Commission received 565 ballot box surveys	
21		regarding you with 55 additional comments, and	
22		they were overwhelmingly positive. Some of the	
23		positive comments, Judge McIntosh is an excellent	
24		trial judge, one of the best in the state. He is	
25		tough but fair and holds everyone to a high	

1		standard while being understanding of the
2		challenges of the practice. Judge McIntosh is
3		the kind of judge other judges should emulate.
4		Another comment noted that you, quote, blend
5		integrity, pragmatism, and legal acumen as well
6		as any judge on our bench. Seven of the written
7		comments expressed concerns, and you touched on
8		this. Some were dealing with your temperament,
9		and they stated that some of your interactions
10		with attorneys, you were cranky and
11		short-tempered. What response you've already
12		touched on it, but do you want to add anything
13		additionally?
14	Α.	Yeah, I really can't deny it, quite frankly.
15		Sometimes it's a matter of frequent continuance
16		requests from the same entity or person, and I
17		push hard on that. Sometimes I just don't have
18		as good a day as I should have had, quite
19		frankly. I like to think I'm on the top of my
20		game every day, but I'm not. But it's something
21		that you work on and you try to, as you grow and
22		go forward, get better with. Sometimes I'm
23		better than others.
24	Q.	Yes, sir. We all can say the same. Finally, a
25		second concern, or perhaps a warning, indicated

Γ

1		the following. As long as he keeps his distance		
2	from Cordell Maddox and doesn't become Anderson			
3		crazy, he'll continue to be an excellent judge.		
4	Α.	Since he's retiring, that's kind of a safe		
5		respite for me, I believe.		
6	Q.	Thank you, Judge.		
7	MS.	CRAWFORD: And I would note that the Upstate		
8		Citizens Committee found Judge McIntosh as		
9		qualified in the evaluative criteria of		
10		constitutional qualifications, physical health,		
11		and mental stability. Well qualified in the		
12		remaining evaluative criteria of ethical fitness,		
13		professional and academic ability, character,		
14		reputation, experience, and judicial temperament.		
15		The Committee did not have related or summary		
16		comments.		
17	Q.	Just a few housekeeping issues. Since submitting		
18		your letter of intent, have you contacted any		
19		members of the commission about your candidacy?		
20	Α.	No, ma'am.		
21	Q.	Are you familiar with 2-19-70, including the		
22		limitations on contacting members of the General		
23		Assembly regarding your screening?		
24	Α.	I am.		
25	Q.	Since submitting your letter of intent, have you		

1		sought or received the pledge of any legislator
2		either prior to this day or pending the outcome
3		of your screening?
4	Α.	No, ma'am.
5	Q.	Have you asked any third parties to contact
6		members of the General Assembly on your behalf?
7	Α.	No, ma'am.
8	Q.	Are you aware of anybody attempting to do that?
9	Α.	I am not.
10	Q.	Have you reviewed and do you understand the
11		commission's guidelines on pledging and South
12		Carolina Code Section 2-19-70(E)?
13	Α.	I do. Mr. Chairman, for the record, any concerns
14		raised during the investigation regarding Judge
15		McIntosh were incorporated into the questioning I
16		have today, and I have no further questions.
17	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: All right, questions by members of
18		the Commission? Mr. Safran.
19	JUDGE MCI	NTOSH - EXAMINATION BY MR. SAFRAN:
20	Q.	Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Judge McIntosh, I've
21		read all the things and I've heard you and you
22		have been very, very humble in saying that, you
23		know, maybe I'm having a bad day here and there.
24		So, you know, I hear what you're saying, but you
25		and I have been around a while and could it be

1		that maybe some people are a little more
2		sensitive now than they used to be in terms of
3		what they expect in court?
4	Α.	Yes, sir, absolutely.
5	Q.	Okay. Is it also possible that some of the times
6		that they interpret you as being gruff or crusty
7		is that you're trying to basically let them know,
8		hey, you need to be prepared when you're in here?
9	Α.	Yes, sir, I think that would be a fair statement.
10	Q.	Is it fair to say that a lot of people show up
11		these days and aren't prepared?
12	A.	Very that's very true.
13	Q.	From your own experience, when you went in front
14		of judges that you and I both know back in the
15		day, when you weren't prepared, did they
16		necessarily tap you on the shoulder and smile?
17	Α.	No, sir.
18	Q.	I mean, wasn't there a lesson to be learned?
19	Α.	I think there is.
20	Q.	In what I've seen, though, despite what they may
21		be saying about gruff or grumpy on a moment, they
22		all say at the end of the day he's still fair.
23		He still does what he's supposed to do. I mean,
24		I don't think there's a variance on that. I
25		mean, is that what you see in terms of your own

Γ

1		mirror?
2	Α.	I mean, I would like to think that, yes, sir.
3	Q.	Why do you keep doing it if things are changing
4		to the level they are? And I heard what you
5		said. You love being a circuit judge, but it's
6		not the same game it used to be, is it?
7	Α.	No, it's not. And but I don't know. I mean,
8		to answer it in that way, getting up in the
9		morning and walking in the courtroom and watching
10		those people stand up, I tried a week-long case
11		last week. We got through at 8:00 o'clock on
12		Friday or 6:00 o'clock on Friday, and just when
13		you see that jury come back out and getting ready
14		to announce that verdict, it just gets your blood
15		pumping a little bit. And the adversarial
16		process going forward, I had two young lawyers
17		who actually did a great job, besides being a
18		little bit long-winded. But you love to see
19		that, and you know that down the line they're
20		going to be really good. So its I think the
21		problem is going to be when if I'm allowed to
22		go through again, when it comes time to retire,
23		I'm probably not going to want to.
24	Q.	Well, I guess the point is, like me, you ain't
25		got nowhere else to go, do you?

Page 117

-	_	
1	Α.	Well, my wife may have a little say so in that.
2	Q.	Let me ask you, the thing I also noticed in here
3		is that you actually have taken time to mentor
4		lawyers. In terms of, you know, calling them
5		back in, giving them some constructive tips,
6		trying to help them down the road as you were
7		helped?
8	А.	Right.
9	Q.	Did you find it constructive when it was being
10		done on your behalf?
11	Α.	Absolutely. I mean, you know, Mr. Safran, back
12		down in the days in the 14th Circuit when you
13		were down there, and some of the folks we'd sit
14		around and chat with, you were the ones chatting
15		to me back in the days I was a law clerk. So
16		absolutely. Some of the things that you learned,
17		I remembered Judge Kimberlin from down there,
18		some things you never forget.
19	Q.	Well, and you had Judge Brown, who always seemed
20		to have a smile on his face.
21	Α.	Absolutely. And who could sleep standing up.
22	Q.	Well, we're happy you're continuing to do it.
23		And again, I know that we see a different world,
24		at least from what we run into oftentimes. And,
25		you know, I'm not in any way advocating because

Γ

1	I've told too many of the candidates that come in		
2	here today. You know, just being unnecessarily		
3	rough on somebody, being rude, being obnoxious,		
4	scaring the heck out of them. It's just it's		
5	not what we're doing. But I can't help but		
6	believe that both of us, at some point in our		
7	careers, gained from maybe somebody kind of put a		
8	little bit of the fear of God in us. It makes		
9	you change.		
10	A. I think you're a hundred percent right.		
11	Q. Well, don't ever quit.		
12	A. I won't.		
13	Q. Thank you.		
14	A. Thank you for the kind statements.		
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Mr. Strom.		
16	MR. STROM: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I was just		
17	looking through your comments, and the first one		
18	on our list can be grumpy.		
19	JUDGE MCINTOSH: Right.		
20	MR. STROM: That's pretty much		
21	JUDGE MCINTOSH: Yeah.		
22	MR. STROM: And I join Mr. Safran. And we know you.		
23	It's got to have been tough, you know, being in		
24	the shadow of Cordell Maddox your whole career.		
25	You know, great jurist. You know, soon you will		

1		be the chief judge. We're excited for that. No.
2		Again, we all know you. We know what a fine job
3		you do. Ninety-five percent of these comments
4		are very positive about your intellect, your work
5		ethic, and thank you for your service.
6	JUDG	E MCINTOSH: Thank you. Thank you for your
7		comments.
8	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: Senator Garrett.
9	JUDGE MCI	NTOSH - EXAMINATION BY SENATOR GARRETT:
10	Q.	I'd just like to thank you for, again, signing up
11		to do this. I had the pleasure of working for
12		you on several different occasions.
13	Α.	Absolutely.
14	Q.	It was always a pleasure to work in front of you,
15		and, yeah, you were pretty rough sometimes. But
16		some of us deserved it.
17	А.	Well, I gave you three years off.
18	Q.	You did. You did. You helped us out a little
19		bit, didn't you?
20	А.	Yeah.
21	Q.	Let me just say this. I'm concerned, as you are,
22		and I just want to speak to that just briefly.
23		The skill levels of lawyers before you is not
24		what it used to be. I'm worried that this
25		mediation or the number of mediations are

Page 120

1		stifling lawyers' ability to go to court and try
2		a case. Have you seen that developing?
3	Α.	Yeah. I ask some of the older lawyers, I don't
4		know how you evaluate cases these days. I mean,
5		it used to be if you were a plaintiff, a lawyer,
6		a carrier, and you would hear, they would
7		evaluate you whether or not you'd go to court and
8		then evaluate you how well you did and what you
9		went to court. But if you didn't go to court,
10		that put you in a whole different ballgame. So
11		now, with so many cases, how many I think the
12		chief said in Greenville County and he'd get a
13		comparison that was like 160-something cases to
14		three over the same period of a year, and it's
15		scary. I mean, there's just no way in the world
16		you can develop that. You don't do it at
17		mediation. There's not enough adversarial process
18		in that, and I just don't know how you know what
19		your case is worth. I haven't done it in a long
20		time, but that's the question I have.
21	Q.	I thank you for your continued service. I hope
22		you don't have to retire any time soon, and I
23		hope you continue to do the job that you're doing
24		and the mentoring. And having tried cases in
25		front of you, I can just I can say there's no

Γ

1	such thing as grumpy. It's just getting the job
2	done, and you better move and get it done. And
3	don't dilly-dally. You've asked that question
4	three times, counsel, you know, that kind of
5	thing. But thank you for your work, sir.
6	A. Thank you. Thank you.
7	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Judge, I want to pick up on the can
8	be gruff or can be grumpy.
9	JUDGE MCINTOSH: Yes, sir.
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: But there's a qualifier here to me
11	that bears repeating or calling out. And that
12	observation or that criticism is not the
13	overriding takeaway that I see, I hear. And just
14	to the quote. Effectively can that when you
15	are passionate about the law, and could probably
16	dial it back a bit on some of his tougher days,
17	but he is a solid judge and is a credit to the
18	judiciary. You took it upon yourself to ask a
19	new attorney back into your chambers. He gave me
20	some encouraging words for my work, also took
21	time to give me constructive critiques as well.
22	I cherish that moment because he did not have to
23	take time to educate or encourage new lawyers.
24	That is a sweet spot to me for a guy that is
25	trying to get it right and who does not appear to

1	wear the robe heavily because you're not in a
2	good mood. As you've said, these are tough tasks
3	that we hire you and we appoint you to carry out.
4	You can't be a robot and go in there and smile
5	all the time if something is not pleasing in your
6	courtroom that you should be able to direct. So
7	I would caution you, please, don't have try to
8	have more good days than bad. But we take it as
9	we get it. I realize that. Anyway, thank you
10	for taking the time to teach us, teach lawyers,
11	young and old. And if you come off as a bit
12	gruff, it's probably because we needed it.
13	JUDGE MCINTOSH: Thank you, sir.
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You once were a lawyer appearing
15	before these judges of your past, and as you and
16	Mr. Saffron have talked about, I've got to
17	believe the difference in your teaching those
18	young lawyers is a lot different than what you
19	got taught back in the day.
20	JUDGE MCINTOSH: I would say you're correct.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. All right. Thank you
22	for your desire to continue doing it. Can you
23	tell me your wedding day, by the way?
24	JUDGE MCINTOSH: April 20th.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good.

1	JUDGE MCINTOSH: Mr. Chairman, thank you, ladies and
2	gentlemen of the committee.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Don't leave. We've got to do one
4	more little bit of housekeeping. Unless there's
5	anything else for the record, let me just remind
6	you, as you know this process, that the record is
7	not closed until the formal release of the Report
8	of Qualifications. You know that we abide by
9	both the letter and the spirit of the state
10	ethics law, and we deem very seriously any
11	violation of the appearance of impropriety of
12	that, and you do know that we can call you back
13	in the unlikely event that that could occur,
14	correct?
15	JUDGE MCINTOSH: I do understand.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. Now, sir, or judge and
17	missus, happy let's see, not quite six months
18	on Wednesday, right? Happy half-year
19	anniversary.
20	JUDGE MCINTOSH: Mr. Chairman, ladies and gentlemen,
21	thank you very much.
22	(OFF THE RECORD)
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Welcome, Judge Kelly.
24	JUDGE KELLY: Thank you.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Raise your right hand.

1	JUDGE KELLY: Yes, sir.
2	THE HONORABLE R. KEITH KELLY, being duly sworn,
3	testifies as follows:
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you for being here and being
5	early, and we'll try to make this a good time for
6	you as you've given for us here, getting here
7	early. About the PDQ and the Sworn Statement,
8	are those ready to go in the record without your
9	objection?
10	JUDGE KELLY: Without objection, yes, sir.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Judge, as you know, our
12	process here is we vet candidates for election or
13	re-election, or positions. Our focus is on that
14	nine evaluative criteria, which includes a ballot
15	box survey, a thorough study of your application
16	materials, a verification of your compliance with
17	state ethics laws, search of newspaper articles
18	in which your name appears, and study of previous
19	screenings and check for economic conflicts of
20	interest. No affidavits have been filed in
21	opposition, and no one is here to testify against
22	you pursuant to that. You therefore have the
23	opportunity, if you'd like, to make a brief
24	opening statement. Otherwise, we'll turn it over
25	to Ms. Faulk for questions, and other comments

1		and questions.	
2	(Exh	ibit Number 18 was marked for identification	
3	purp	oses - (14 pages) Personal Data Questionnaire for	
4	The	Honorable R. KEITH Kelly.)	
5	(Exhibit Number 19 was marked for identification		
6	purposes - (6 pages) Sworn Statement of The Honorable		
7	R. Keith Kelly.)		
8	JUDG	E KELLY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I'd just like	
9		to say it's an honor to be here, and I appreciate	
10		the opportunity.	
11	JUDGE KEL	LY - EXAMINATION BY MS. FAULK:	
12	Q.	Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good afternoon, Judge.	
13		It's very nice to see you again.	
14	А.	Nice to see you.	
15	Q.	After serving since 2013 on the Circuit Court,	
16		why do you want to continue serving as a Circuit	
17		Court judge?	
18	А.	Actually, I consider it an honor to do so, and	
19		I'm continuing to serve my state. I have served	
20		my country and my state.	
21	Q.	In what ways, if any, does having served as a	
22		state legislator influence your work as a judge?	
23	Α.	I think having been in the General Assembly, it	
24		gives me a perspective maybe from 30,000 feet,	
25		sort of, looking down.	
	1		

1	Q.	What do you think your reputation is among the
2		attorneys that practice before you?
3	A.	I'm hoping it's good. I mean that sincerely. I
4		hope it's good. We have some really good lawyers
5		in this state. We do.
6	Q.	Thank you, Judge.
7	MS.	FAULK: The commission received 490 ballot box
8		surveys regarding you with 51 additional
9		comments. The ballot box survey, for example,
10		contained the following positive comments.
11		First, Judge Kelly is a hardworking, intelligent,
12		and personable judge. He is known to hold
13		himself to the highest standards, but also
14		remembers the constraints of the practice of law.
15		He keeps dockets moving while maintaining
16		sympathy for the bar, truly a great judge to
17		appear before and work with. Next, Judge Kelly
18		is a well-respected jurist, is fair to all who
19		appear before him, and possesses outstanding
20		ethics. Finally, a man of great honor and
21		integrity, truly an asset to the bench. Of the
22		51 written comments, only two expressed concerns,
23		but these two comments did not demonstrate any
24		pattern of behavior. I would note that the
25		Upstate Citizens Committee found Judge Kelly

1		qualified in the evaluative criteria of
2		constitutional qualifications, physical health,
3		mental stability. And well qualified in the
4		evaluative criteria of ethical fitness,
5		professional and academic ability, character,
6		reputation, experience, and judicial temperament.
7		And finally, Judge, just a couple of housekeeping
8		questions. That'll be it for me. Judge Kelly,
9		since submitting your letter of intent, have you
10		contacted any members of the commission about
11		your candidacy?
12	Α.	I have not.
13	Q.	Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including
14		the limitations on contacting members of the
15		General Assembly regarding your screening?
16	Α.	I am familiar with that.
17	Q.	Since submitting your letter of intent, have you
18		sought or received the pledge of any legislator
19		either prior to this date or pending the outcome
20		of your screening?
21	Α.	I have not.
22	Q.	Have you asked any third parties to contact
23		members of the General Assembly on your behalf,
24		or are you aware of anyone attempting to
25		intervene in this process on your behalf?

Page 128

1	A. I have not, and I'm not aware of any.
2	Q. Have you reviewed and do you understand the
3	commission's guidelines on pledging and South
4	Carolina Code 2-19-70(E)?
5	A. Yes.
6	MS. FAULK: I would just note for the record that any
7	concerns raised during the investigation
8	regarding the candidate were incorporated into
9	the question of the candidate today. Thank you,
10	sir. And, Mr. Chairman, I have no further
11	questions.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Members of the
13	commission, any questions? Mr. Safran.
14	MR. SAFRAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Judge Kelly,
15	it's good to see you up here again.
16	JUDGE KELLY: Good to see you.
17	MR. SAFRAN: One thing that I think kind of rings out
18	from the comments, and it may not say it in these
19	words, is that I think there's a sense that you
20	never forgot where you came from.
21	JUDGE KELLY: That's true.
22	MR. SAFRAN: That basically you remember being a
23	litigator, a lawyer. You remember being on the
24	other side of the bench, and you treat people
25	with the understanding that you want to treat

1	them like you would have wanted to be treated.
2	JUDGE KELLY: I certainly do.
3	MR. SAFRAN: And I think we had this discussion with
4	Judge McIntosh. In the days that you were coming
5	up, the days that some of us were coming up, some
6	of those judges weren't quite as kindly in terms
7	of how they treated you, right?
8	JUDGE KELLY: That's exactly true. And I witnessed
9	some others, and I learned not to do what they
10	did.
11	MR. SAFRAN: Did you used to do some family court work
12	up there?
13	JUDGE KELLY: I did. You remember Judge Laney?
14	MR. SAFRAN: I do. I wasn't going to call any names.
15	JUDGE KELLY: Well, I consider him a friend. He was
16	somebody that was always kind to me, but I could
17	see him in one of those moments. And I guess the
18	thing about it is just like back then, we just
19	kind of took it as part of the game and didn't
20	really you know, used it constructively. And
21	I think now it seems to be some people might be
22	more sensitive than they used to be.
23	JUDGE KELLY: Well, it needed to change.
24	MR. SAFRAN: No, and I get that. I think, you know
25	but the thing is it seems like you haven't

1	changed in the sense that you still want to make
2	sure people are given their due, people are given
3	some level of respect, just like you expected in
4	being on the bench.
5	JUDGE KELLY: Yes, sir.
6	MR. SAFRAN: And you don't get these kind of comments
7	unless that's happening, and I think it's a real
8	credit to you that they speak that way.
9	JUDGE KELLY: Thank you.
10	MR. SAFRAN: Appreciate your offering.
11	JUDGE KELLY: Yes, sir.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Other? Ms. Blackley.
13	MS. BLACKLEY: Hey, Judge Kelley.
14	JUDGE KELLY: How are you?
15	MS. BLACKLEY: I'm great. I'm not surprised by the
16	ballot box comments. Having had the pleasure of
17	working with you when I was in Spartanburg, and
18	not just that you treat attorneys properly, all
19	staff around you. I know my staff truly enjoy
20	having you on the bench, and I hear all the rave
21	reviews that you do in Cherokee County and
22	Spartanburg County. I don't know of a finer
23	judge.
24	JUDGE KELLY: Thank you.
25	MS. BLACKLEY: And I wanted that on the record, and I

1			
1	think highly of you and your work.		
2	JUDGE KELLY: Thank you.		
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Anyone else? Mr. Caskey.		
4	MR. CASKEY: Hey, Mr. Chairman. Your Honor, I don't		
5	know why this has escaped my attention before		
6	now, but I saw your DD-214 in your packet and		
7	wanted to thank you for your service. I very		
8	much appreciate that, especially as an army guy,		
9	probably before there was any air conditioning.		
10	JUDGE KELLY: There was no air conditioning, I assure		
11	you that, and very little heat.		
12	MR. CASKEY: Very good. Thank you, sir.		
13	JUDGE KELLY: Thank you.		
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Judge, I just want to, unless there		
15	are other questions, just wrap this up with what		
16	I think is perhaps the best exchange, anonymous		
17	though it is. It reads, is there another judge		
18	who exemplifies the judicial demeanor we should		
19	expect from all judges in the way Judge Kelly		
20	exemplifies it? Question, answer, no. His		
21	judicial demeanor is unparalleled. He's		
22	level-headed, courteous, dignified, and in		
23	control of his emotions at all times. He treats		
24	all parties and attorneys with respect, whether		
25	they have earned that respect or not. All judges		

Γ

1	should conduct themselves as Judge Kelly does.
2	Unfortunately, some do not to the great detriment
3	of the judicial system at large and to the
4	litigants and attorneys who have to appear before
5	them. Tell me where that comes from. What is
6	your philosophy there? What is your experience,
7	your training, your moral compass that, again,
8	keeps you on even keel like that?
9	JUDGE KELLY: Mr. Chairman, I have to give credit back
10	to not only my parents but my grandparents. I
11	was taught if you don't have something nice to
12	say about someone, you don't say anything. And
13	that being nice to people is free. I did not
14	grow up poor, but we didn't have a whole lot.
15	Both my parents worked. I'm the first high
16	school diploma on the male side, much less
17	college and law school, any graduate. So my
18	mother's 88 and still with me, so she still might
19	get after me if I disrespect someone.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, that's a great testament to
21	you. And for the record, when this report is
22	published, please show her that we're bragging on
23	her training, as did you.
24	JUDGE KELLY: I will.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: So thank you very much. And without

1	further questions, that will conclude this	
2	portion of the screening process. And you know	
3	this backwards and forwards, but again, we don't	
4	close the record until the final Report of	
5	Qualifications is issued. Any violation or	
6	appearance of impropriety of the ethics laws	
7	would be deemed very serious, and we could call	
8	you back, as you know, for questions about that,	
9	correct?	
10	JUDGE KELLY: Yes, sir.	
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, sir. With that, thank	
12	you again. God bless you, and safe travels back	
13	to wherever you're holding court.	
14	JUDGE KELLY: Spartanburg.	
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good.	
16	JUDGE KELLY: Thank you.	
17	(OFF THE RECORD)	
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, Judge, welcome.	
19	JUDGE MURPHY: Hello.	
20	THE HONORABLE MAITE D. MURPHY, being duly sworn,	
21	testifies as follows:	
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And, Judge Murphy, you have the PDQ	
23	and Sworn Statement ready for introduction to the	
24	record?	
25	JUDGE MURPHY: Yes, sir, I do.	

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: No objections to them being			
2	included?			
3	JUDGE MURPHY: No, sir.			
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. All right, Lindi will			
5	get those. Judge, you know this process well,			
6	and again, thank you for your offering for			
7	re-election to service on the bench. Our vetting			
8	of your candidacy, as you know, focuses on the			
9	nine evaluative criteria. Which includes the			
10	ballot box survey, a thorough review of your			
11	application materials, verification of your			
12	compliance with the state ethics laws, search of			
13	newspaper articles in which your name appears, a			
14	study of previous screenings, and a check for			
15	economic conflicts of interest. No affidavits			
16	have been filed in opposition to your election.			
17	No witnesses are present to testify. And I			
18	believe you are alone today, correct?			
19	(Exhibit Number 20 was marked for identification			
20	purposes - (20 pages) Personal Data Questionnaire for			
21	The Honorable Maite D. Murphy)			
22	(Exhibit Number 21 was marked for identification			
23	purposes - (1 page) Amendment to Personal Data			
24	Questionnaire for The Honorable Maite D. Murphy.)			
25	(Exhibit Number 22 was marked for identification			

Γ

Page 135

1	purposes - (8 pages) Sworn Statement for The Honorable
2	Maite D. Murphy)
3	JUDGE MURPHY: Yes, sir.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. You have the
5	opportunity, if you'd like, to make a brief
6	opening statement. Otherwise, Ms. Wilkinson will
7	ask questions and be followed up with questions
8	or comments by the commission.
9	JUDGE MURPHY: Thank you, Senator. I would just like
10	to say I want to thank the members of the
11	commission for their service. I know it's
12	certainly a difficult task and one that is
13	time-consuming, and I appreciate your service.
14	And with that, I will waive any opening and be
15	happy to answer your questions.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you.
17	JUDGE MURPHY - EXAMINATION BY MS. WILKINSON:
18	Q. Good afternoon, Judge Murphy. After serving
19	since 2013 on the Circuit Court, why do you want
20	to continue to serve as a circuit judge?
21	A. It has been a tremendous honor to serve in this
22	capacity. I hope that I do my job well. I enjoy
23	serving on the Circuit Court bench. It's
24	certainly, like I said, a tremendous honor, and
25	it's an opportunity for me to give back to my

Γ

1	community. I think it's an important aspect of
2	our community. The Judicial Department serves an
3	important role, and I certainly feel very
4	fortunate to get to serve in that role. And I
5	would love to continue to do so.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Pull that a little further to you.
7	JUDGE MURPHY: I might be a little vertically
8	challenged.
9	COURT REPORTER: But your green button is on?
10	JUDGE MURPHY: Yes, ma'am.
11	COURT REPORTER: Okay. Got you.
12	JUDGE MURPHY: It's on. Is that better? Okay.
13	MS. WILKINSON: Mr. Chairman, I do have two issues to
14	put on the record. Judge Murphy, you indicated
15	in your PDQ that since your last screening, a
16	lawsuit was filed against you in a dog bite
17	personal injury case. Can you please explain the
18	nature and disposition of that lawsuit?
19	A. Yes, ma'am. There was a dog bite incident which
20	occurred in our home. I had a group of friends
21	from the gym that were meeting to go to a mud
22	run. And one of the ladies in my home, she was
23	bending down to kiss one of my dogs. And as she
24	was doing that, the doorbell rang, and our dog
25	turned around to bark, and his tooth caught her

1		cheek. It wasn't really an intentional bite, but
2		it certainly caused some injury. And she did
3		file a lawsuit against us, which was settled and
4		then dismissed.
5	Q.	Also, your SLED report indicated that there was
6		another lawsuit filed against you since your last
7		screening. You were named as a defendant in
8		Federal Court in Carroll et al. v. Brown and
9		Brehmer Attorneys. Can you please explain the
10		nature and disposition of that lawsuit?
11	Α.	Yes, ma'am. I was never served with that
12		complaint, so I do not know what allegations it
13		contained. I did look on the public record, and
14		I understand that that complaint was dismissed by
15		Judge Norton.
16	Q.	Judge Murphy, what do you think your reputation
17		is among attorneys who practice before you?
18	Α.	I'm sorry, could you repeat that?
19	Q.	Yes, what do you think your reputation is among
20		attorneys who practice before you?
21	Α.	I would hope that my reputation is one that I'm
22		fair. I try to be courteous to all litigants and
23		participants in the process. I try to consider
24		everything that's before me and issue opinions
25		which are hopefully well thought out and uphold

Γ

1		the law that I'm sworn to uphold.
2	Q.	Judge Murphy, the Commission received 535 ballot
3		box surveys regarding you with 53 additional
4		comments. The ballot box survey, for example,
5		contained the following positive comments. Her
6		strength of character and commitment for
7		improving whatever she touches renders her pre-
8		eminently qualified to serve the citizens of
9		South Carolina. She is an outstanding General
10		Sessions judge, perhaps the best on the state
11		bench. Keep her where she is, we can't afford to
12		lose her. She is very fair to all sides on legal
13		issues and has an outstanding judicial
14		temperament. Fourteen of the written comments
15		did express concerns. Several comments noted
16		concerns about your political connections and
17		that you are biased toward parties who have
18		political connections. How do you respond to
19		those concerns?
20	Α.	I would respond by saying that certainly
21		community service has always been an important
22		aspect of my family. My husband has followed his
23		path in serving in the legislature and that's the
24		path that he has chosen. Since I graduated from
25		law school, my path was always the goal to serve

Page 139

1		in the judiciary and I have been very deliberate
2		in my career choices to well prepare me to serve
3		in this role. I did serve in private practice
4		and then went to solicitor's office where I rose
5		to the rank of chief deputy solicitor. I then
6		went to private practice again to balance that
7		out and I did criminal defense, personal injury.
8		I worked in Common Pleas Court, General Sessions
9		Court, Magistrate's Court, Municipal Court,
10		Family Court. I then also served as chief
11		magistrate before coming Master-in-Equity where I
12		was appointed by chief justice to also handle
13		special Circuit Court matters. So I've worked
14		very hard and very diligently to establish my own
15		pattern and my own commitment to be well
16		qualified to serve in this position. As far as
17		my husband's friends, I treat them just like I do
18		anyone else. I treat them fairly and with
19		respect but they certainly do not get any
20		preferential treatment.
21	Q.	A few comments focused on your preference for the
22		State in criminal cases and claim that you are
23		overly harsh when sentencing criminal defendants.
24		How do you respond to those concerns?
25	Α.	I think that may be somewhat misplaced. I think

1		people remember me as my role as chief deputy
2		solicitor and they forget the fact that I also
3		practice criminal defense work. I take every
4		case that comes before me and consider all
5		aggravating and mitigating circumstances before
6		issuing a sentence. Now some crimes call for
7		harsh sentences and certainly a defendant may not
8		like that but if you ask the victim on that same
9		crime they may think it's not harsh enough. But
10		certainly all my sentences are within the
11		statutory guidelines of what is appropriate
12		within sentencing and I take that very seriously.
		Tout las a free number france last a last
13	Q.	Lastly, a few comments focused on a lack of
13 14	Q.	knowledge about common pleas matters. How do you
	Q.	
14	Q. A.	knowledge about common pleas matters. How do you
14 15		knowledge about common pleas matters. How do you respond to those concerns?
14 15 16		<pre>knowledge about common pleas matters. How do you respond to those concerns? I just don't think that's an accurate statement.</pre>
14 15 16 17		<pre>knowledge about common pleas matters. How do you respond to those concerns? I just don't think that's an accurate statement. Like I stated, my practice before I became on the</pre>
14 15 16 17 18		<pre>knowledge about common pleas matters. How do you respond to those concerns? I just don't think that's an accurate statement. Like I stated, my practice before I became on the Circuit Court bench, I did deal with Common Pleas</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19		<pre>knowledge about common pleas matters. How do you respond to those concerns? I just don't think that's an accurate statement. Like I stated, my practice before I became on the Circuit Court bench, I did deal with Common Pleas matters. I also dealt with Common Pleas matters</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20		<pre>knowledge about common pleas matters. How do you respond to those concerns? I just don't think that's an accurate statement. Like I stated, my practice before I became on the Circuit Court bench, I did deal with Common Pleas matters. I also dealt with Common Pleas matters as a special Circuit Court judge while serving as</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		<pre>knowledge about common pleas matters. How do you respond to those concerns? I just don't think that's an accurate statement. Like I stated, my practice before I became on the Circuit Court bench, I did deal with Common Pleas matters. I also dealt with Common Pleas matters as a special Circuit Court judge while serving as Master-in-Equity. In 2014, a year after I was</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		<pre>knowledge about common pleas matters. How do you respond to those concerns? I just don't think that's an accurate statement. Like I stated, my practice before I became on the Circuit Court bench, I did deal with Common Pleas matters. I also dealt with Common Pleas matters as a special Circuit Court judge while serving as Master-in-Equity. In 2014, a year after I was appointed or was elected to this position, then</pre>
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 		<pre>knowledge about common pleas matters. How do you respond to those concerns? I just don't think that's an accurate statement. Like I stated, my practice before I became on the Circuit Court bench, I did deal with Common Pleas matters. I also dealt with Common Pleas matters as a special Circuit Court judge while serving as Master-in-Equity. In 2014, a year after I was appointed or was elected to this position, then Chief Justice Toal appointed me to the business</pre>

Γ

Page 141

1		litigation matters that entire time. I think
2		also telling would be my appellate record. If I
3		didn't know what I was doing in Common Pleas
4		court, that would certainly be reflected in
5		reversals, which I don't think I have a history
6		of.
7	Q.	Thank you, Judge Murphy.
8	MS.	WILKINSON: I would note that the Low Country
9		Citizens Committee found Judge Murphy qualified
10		in the evaluative criteria of constitutional
11		qualifications, physical health, and mental
12		stability. Well qualified in the evaluative
13		criteria of ethical fitness, professional and
14		academic ability, character, reputation,
15		experience, and judicial temperament. The
16		Committee noted superb judge, integrity, smarts,
17		personality, strength to make the right decisions
18		under difficult circumstances.
19	Q.	Judge Murphy, we do have a few housekeeping
20		issues. Since submitting your letter of intent,
21		have you contacted any members of the commission
22		about your candidacy?
23	A.	No, ma'am.
24	Q.	Are you familiar with section 2-19-70, including
25		the limitations on contacting members of the

1		General Assembly regarding your screening and
2		candidacy?
3	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
4	Q.	Since submitting your letter of intent, have you
5		sought or received the pledge of any legislator
6		prior to this date or pending the outcome of your
7		screening?
8	A.	I have not.
9	Q.	Have you asked any third parties to contact
10		members of the General Assembly on your behalf,
11		or are you aware of any attempting to intervene
12		in this process on your behalf?
13	Α.	No.
14	Q.	Have you reviewed and do you understand the
15		Commission's guidelines on pledging in South
16		Carolina Code section 2-19-70(E)?
17	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
18	MS. V	WILKINSON: I would note for the record that any
19		concerns raised during the investigation
20		regarding Judge Murphy were incorporated into the
21		questioning of her today. Mr. Chairman, I have
22		no further questions.
23	VICE	CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Thank you, ma'am. Do any
24		members of the Commission have any questions or
25		comments for Judge Murphy? Seeing none, then,

1	Judge, I'll say or at least take this
2	opportunity to highlight just a couple more of
3	the comments that I see here in the ballot box.
4	And for self-evident reasons, we don't share all
5	of these, but I think it's important for you to
б	know the reputation that you've earned on the
7	bench as being consistently careful and
8	well-thought-out rulings fairly and impartially,
9	and is respected by and is respectful of the
10	parties and attorneys. Judge Murphy is an
11	outstanding jurist. She's brilliant, diligent,
12	fair to all, and possesses exemplary ethics.
13	This is in all caps, which I do disapprove of,
14	but the content is pretty good. Judge Murphy is
15	always extremely well-prepared for hearings. She
16	treats everyone with respect. She is kind and
17	intelligent. That commenter should be admonished
18	somewhere for not turning off caps lock, but
19	that's my soapbox. So, Judge, I just wanted to
20	share that with you to thank you for your hard
21	work and your service to the state. If there are
22	no other comments or questions from members of
23	the Commission, then. Judge, this will end this
24	portion of the screening process. I do need to
25	take this opportunity to remind you that,

Γ

1	pursuant to the commission's evaluative criteria,
2	the Commission expects candidates to follow the
3	spirit as well as the letter of the ethics laws
4	and that we will view violations or the
5	appearance of impropriety as serious and
6	potentially deserving of heavy weight in our
7	screening deliberations. On that note, and as
8	you know, the record will remain open until the
9	formal release of the Report of Qualifications,
10	and you may be called back at such time if that
11	need were to arise. So, do you understand all of
12	that?
13	JUDGE MURPHY: Yes, sir.
14	MR. CASKEY: Great. Thank you, Judge. We appreciate
15	your service to the state of South Carolina and
16	wish you safe travels on your way back home.
17	JUDGE MURPHY: Thank you. I appreciate all of your
18	hard work as well.
19	MR. CASKEY: Thank you, ma'am.
20	(OFF THE RECORD)
21	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: All right, good afternoon,
22	we'll proceed with the next screening.
23	CHARLES J. McCUTCHEN, being duly sworn, testifies
24	as follows:
25	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Thank you, sir. There should

Page 145

1	be some documents there in front of you, the
2	Personal Data Questionnaire, and a Sworn
3	Statement. If you would take a look at those and
4	make sure that those are yours, they're correct,
5	and let us know if anything needs to be updated
6	or changed.
7	MR. MCCUTCHEN: Nope, they look correct, and they are
8	mine.
9	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Fantastic. Do you have any
10	objection to our making those part of the record?
11	MR. McCUTCHEN: I do not.
12	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: We'll go ahead and do that.
13	And before we go any further, I notice you've
14	brought someone with you. If you'd like to
15	introduce her, we'd be happy to hear from her.
16	(Exhibit Number 23 was marked for identification
17	purposes - (16 pages) Personal Data Questionnaire for
18	Charles J. McCutchen)
19	(Exhibit Number 24 was marked for identification
20	purposes - (7 pages) Sworn Statement of Charles J.
21	McCutchen)
22	MR. MCCUTCHEN: This is my wife, Tara McCutchen.
23	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Great, welcome. Thank you for
24	being here today. I appreciate you all being
25	flexible with us with respect to time. We are in

1	the unusual position of being slightly ahead of
2	schedule, so I thank you for that. The Judicial
3	Merit Selection Commission has thoroughly
4	investigated your qualifications for the bench.
5	Our inquiries focus on the nine evaluative
б	criteria, has included a ballot box survey,
7	thorough study of your application materials,
8	verification of your compliance with state ethics
9	laws, search of newspaper articles in which your
10	name appears, study of previous screenings, check
11	for economic conflicts of interest. We have
12	received no affidavits filed in opposition to
13	your election. No witnesses are present to
14	testify. If you would like to make a brief
15	opening statement, we'd be happy to hear from
16	you. Otherwise, we would proceed to questions
17	from counsel.
18	MR. MCCUTCHEN: I would just like to say thanks for
19	having me again. You know, it's a pleasure to be
20	here in front of the entire Commission, Mr.
21	Chairman. And I'm actually looking forward to
22	starting work in January, and hopefully we'll be
23	doing it for a long time.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you, sir. Yes, ma'am.
25	MR. MCCUTCHEN - EXAMINATION BY MS. ADLER:

1	MS. AI	DLER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I'll just note,
2	á	as the Commission will remember, Judge-Elect
3	Ν	AcCutchen was found qualified, nominated, and
4	e	elected to complete an unfilled term, which would
5	k	pegin January 1st, 2025. So I'll note for the
6	l	record that based on the testimony that's
7	c	contained in the candidate's Personal Data
8	Ç	Questionnaire, which has now been included in the
9	l	record with consent, Judge-Elect Charles J.
10	Ν	AcCutchen meets the constitutional and statutory
11	1	requirements for this position regarding age,
12	1	residence, and years of practice. Judge-Elect
13	Ν	AcCutchen, how do you feel your legal and
14	I	professional experience thus far renders you
15	¢	qualified and will assist you to be an effective
16	(Circuit Court judge?
17	A. 7	Throughout my career, I've had the good fortune
18	C	of practicing a lot of different areas of law.
19	2	Since my election, I've taken it upon myself to
20	S	sit for about four weeks, you know, just to kind
21	C	of get the breadth and the depth of pretty much
22	v	what the Circuit Court does here on a day-to-day
23	ł	pasis. Most of it has been through criminal
24	V	weeks. Since this time last year, I've sat and
25	C	observed two murder trials, about over 140 pleas,

Page 148

1		bond motions, revocation of bonds, and probation
2		revocations. And that has been immensely helpful
3		for me, just to kind of fill in a gap of where I
4		didn't practice that much criminal law before.
5		But you know, in my 20-some years of practice,
6		I've, you know, 50, 60 percent of it's been
7		civil. The rest is, you know, family, court
8		workers' comp, disability, criminal, and how it
9		relates to some of the overlap and how one will
10		affect the other is kind of what I've always
11		enjoyed about doing a lot of different types of
12		law.
13	Q.	Thank you. Judge-Elect, the commission received
14		257 ballot box surveys regarding your candidacy,
14 15		257 ballot box surveys regarding your candidacy, with 12 additional comments. By way of example,
15		with 12 additional comments. By way of example,
15 16		with 12 additional comments. By way of example, the ballot box survey contained the following
15 16 17		with 12 additional comments. By way of example, the ballot box survey contained the following positive comments. He has a wonderful
15 16 17 18		with 12 additional comments. By way of example, the ballot box survey contained the following positive comments. He has a wonderful temperament and a great legal background. And he
15 16 17 18 19		with 12 additional comments. By way of example, the ballot box survey contained the following positive comments. He has a wonderful temperament and a great legal background. And he is a very knowledgeable attorney and has always
15 16 17 18 19 20		with 12 additional comments. By way of example, the ballot box survey contained the following positive comments. He has a wonderful temperament and a great legal background. And he is a very knowledgeable attorney and has always treated all parties in a case with respect and
15 16 17 18 19 20 21		with 12 additional comments. By way of example, the ballot box survey contained the following positive comments. He has a wonderful temperament and a great legal background. And he is a very knowledgeable attorney and has always treated all parties in a case with respect and due consideration of their position. He
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS.	with 12 additional comments. By way of example, the ballot box survey contained the following positive comments. He has a wonderful temperament and a great legal background. And he is a very knowledgeable attorney and has always treated all parties in a case with respect and due consideration of their position. He certainly has the demeanor to preside in Circuit
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS.	with 12 additional comments. By way of example, the ballot box survey contained the following positive comments. He has a wonderful temperament and a great legal background. And he is a very knowledgeable attorney and has always treated all parties in a case with respect and due consideration of their position. He certainly has the demeanor to preside in Circuit Court.

Page 149

1		qualified in the evaluative criteria of
2		constitutional qualifications, physical health,
3		and mental stability. And well qualified as to
4		the evaluative criteria of ethical fitness,
5		professional and academic ability, character,
6		reputation, experience, and judicial temperament.
7		The committee made the following comment. Good
8		experience, not as much criminal side, highly
9		relational and likable, compassionate, great
10		disposition, would make a great Circuit Court
11		judge.
12	Q.	And just a few housekeeping issues. Judge-Elect
13		McCutchen, are you aware that as a judicial
14		
		candidate you are bound by the code of judicial
15		candidate you are bound by the code of judicial conduct as found in Rule 501 of the South
15	А.	conduct as found in Rule 501 of the South
15 16	А. Q.	conduct as found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court Rules?
15 16 17		conduct as found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court Rules? I am.
15 16 17 18		conduct as found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court Rules? I am. Judge-Elect McCutchen, since submitting your
15 16 17 18 19		<pre>conduct as found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court Rules? I am. Judge-Elect McCutchen, since submitting your letter of intent, have you contacted any members</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	<pre>conduct as found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court Rules? I am. Judge-Elect McCutchen, since submitting your letter of intent, have you contacted any members of the commission about your candidacy?</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.	<pre>conduct as found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court Rules? I am. Judge-Elect McCutchen, since submitting your letter of intent, have you contacted any members of the commission about your candidacy? I have not.</pre>
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	Q. A.	<pre>conduct as found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court Rules? I am. Judge-Elect McCutchen, since submitting your letter of intent, have you contacted any members of the commission about your candidacy? I have not. Since submitting your letter of intent, have you</pre>
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	Q. A.	<pre>conduct as found in Rule 501 of the South Carolina Appellate Court Rules? I am. Judge-Elect McCutchen, since submitting your letter of intent, have you contacted any members of the commission about your candidacy? I have not. Since submitting your letter of intent, have you sought or received the pledge of any legislator</pre>

1	Α.	I have not.
2	Q.	Are you familiar with South Carolina Code Section
3		2-19-70, including the limitations on contacting
4		members of the General Assembly regarding your
5		screening?
6	Α.	I am.
7	Q.	Have you asked any third parties to contact
8		members of the General Assembly on your behalf?
9		Or are you aware of anyone attempting to
10		intervene in this process on your behalf?
11	Α.	I have not, and I am not aware of any.
12	Q.	Have you reviewed and do you understand the
13		Commission's guidelines on pledging in South
13 14		Commission's guidelines on pledging in South Carolina Code Section 2-19-70(E)?
-	А.	
14	-	Carolina Code Section 2-19-70(E)?
14 15	-	Carolina Code Section 2-19-70(E)? Yes.
14 15 16	-	Carolina Code Section 2-19-70(E)? Yes. ADLER: Mr. Chairman, I would note for the record
14 15 16 17	-	Carolina Code Section 2-19-70(E)? Yes. ADLER: Mr. Chairman, I would note for the record that any concerns raised during the investigation
14 15 16 17 18	-	Carolina Code Section 2-19-70(E)? Yes. ADLER: Mr. Chairman, I would note for the record that any concerns raised during the investigation by staff regarding this candidate were
14 15 16 17 18 19	-	Carolina Code Section 2-19-70(E)? Yes. ADLER: Mr. Chairman, I would note for the record that any concerns raised during the investigation by staff regarding this candidate were incorporated into the questioning of the
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. Z	Carolina Code Section 2-19-70(E)? Yes. ADLER: Mr. Chairman, I would note for the record that any concerns raised during the investigation by staff regarding this candidate were incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today. Mr. Chairman, I have no further
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. Z	Carolina Code Section 2-19-70(E)? Yes. ADLER: Mr. Chairman, I would note for the record that any concerns raised during the investigation by staff regarding this candidate were incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today. Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. Z	Carolina Code Section 2-19-70(E)? Yes. ADLER: Mr. Chairman, I would note for the record that any concerns raised during the investigation by staff regarding this candidate were incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today. Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Thank you, Ms. Adler. Members
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. Z	Carolina Code Section 2-19-70(E)? Yes. ADLER: Mr. Chairman, I would note for the record that any concerns raised during the investigation by staff regarding this candidate were incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today. Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Thank you, Ms. Adler. Members of the commission have any questions or comments?

1	MR. MCCUT	CHEN - EXAMINATION BY REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD:
2	Q.	Just to point out, you were elected. You've been
3		through this, elected, but you have not served
4		yet. You don't start until January, and yet
5		you're back again.
6	Α.	Correct.
7	Q.	Just to say hello and do a final tour.
8	Α.	This is my fourth year in a row.
9	Q.	Right.
10	Α.	But I was elected to fill, I guess, a six-month
11		unexpired term, and then me running this time is
12		for the following six years.
13	Q.	Gotcha. Okay. Well, good to see you.
14	Α.	Good to see you.
14 15		Good to see you. CHAIRMAN CASKEY: I would echo that, Judge-elect
		-
15		CHAIRMAN CASKEY: I would echo that, Judge-elect
15 16		CHAIRMAN CASKEY: I would echo that, Judge-elect McCutchen. It's good to see you again. Are
15 16 17		CHAIRMAN CASKEY: I would echo that, Judge-elect McCutchen. It's good to see you again. Are there any other questions or comments from our
15 16 17 18		CHAIRMAN CASKEY: I would echo that, Judge-elect McCutchen. It's good to see you again. Are there any other questions or comments from our most frequent of flyers here? All right. With
15 16 17 18 19		CHAIRMAN CASKEY: I would echo that, Judge-elect McCutchen. It's good to see you again. Are there any other questions or comments from our most frequent of flyers here? All right. With that, then, this will conclude this portion of
15 16 17 18 19 20		CHAIRMAN CASKEY: I would echo that, Judge-elect McCutchen. It's good to see you again. Are there any other questions or comments from our most frequent of flyers here? All right. With that, then, this will conclude this portion of the screening process, and, Judge-Elect
15 16 17 18 19 20 21		CHAIRMAN CASKEY: I would echo that, Judge-elect McCutchen. It's good to see you again. Are there any other questions or comments from our most frequent of flyers here? All right. With that, then, this will conclude this portion of the screening process, and, Judge-Elect McCutchen, thank you for participating. Thank
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		CHAIRMAN CASKEY: I would echo that, Judge-elect McCutchen. It's good to see you again. Are there any other questions or comments from our most frequent of flyers here? All right. With that, then, this will conclude this portion of the screening process, and, Judge-Elect McCutchen, thank you for participating. Thank you for offering for service and going through
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		CHAIRMAN CASKEY: I would echo that, Judge-elect McCutchen. It's good to see you again. Are there any other questions or comments from our most frequent of flyers here? All right. With that, then, this will conclude this portion of the screening process, and, Judge-Elect McCutchen, thank you for participating. Thank you for offering for service and going through this process. I do need to take this opportunity

Γ

1	to follow the spirit as well as the letter of our
2	ethics laws, and that we will view any
3	improprieties or appearance of improprieties as
4	very serious and potentially deserving of heavy
5	weight in screening deliberations. On that note,
6	and as you know, the record will remain open
7	until the formal release of the Board of
8	Qualifications, and you may be called back at
9	such time if the need arises. You understand all
10	of that?
11	MR. MCCUTCHEN: Yes, sir.
12	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Great. Thank you, sir. I
13	appreciate you being here. Drive safe.
14	MR. MCCUTCHEN: Thank you for the opportunity to
15	serve, too.
16	(OFF THE RECORD)
17	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: All right. Good afternoon,
18	Judge Warr. I'm Micah Caskey, sitting in the
19	driver's seat while Senator Rankin is away,
20	though he will probably join us before the
21	conclusion of the screening.
22	THE HONORABLE EUGENE P. WARR, being duly sworn,
23	testifies as follows:
24	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: There should be some documents
25	there in front of you. Would you take a look at

1	those and see if those are, in fact, the ones you
2	submitted and if any changes need to be made?
3	JUDGE WARR: Yes, sir. These are the ones I submitted
4	and my home address would change as of today.
5	I'm actually moving today. So I do have a new
6	home address as of today.
7	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Congratulations, I think we can
8	update that administratively. Great, do you have
9	any problem, Judge, with us making that a part of
10	the record?
11	JUDGE WARR: No, sir.
12	(Exhibit Number 25 was marked for identification
13	purposes - (19 pages) Personal Data Questionnaire for
14	The Honorable Eugene P. Warr)
15	(Exhibit Number 26 was marked for identification
16	purposes - (7 pages) Sworn Statement of The Honorable
17	Eugene P. Warr)
18	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: I didn't see anybody come in
19	here with you; is that right?
20	JUDGE WARR: I am by myself, yes, sir.
21	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Fantastic. The Judicial Merit
22	Selection Commission has thoroughly investigated
23	your qualifications for the bench. Our inquiry
24	is focused the nine evaluative criteria and is
25	included a ballot box survey, a thorough study of

Γ

Page 154

1	your application materials, verification of your
2	compliance with state ethics laws, a search of
3	newspaper articles in which your name appears, a
4	study of previous screenings. A check for
5	economic conflicts of interest. We have received
6	one affidavit filed in opposition to your
7	election, however, it was dismissed. No
8	witnesses are present to testify. If you have a
9	brief opening statement we'd be happy to hear
10	from you. Otherwise we'd proceed with the
11	questions from counsel.
12	JUDGE WARR: I will make a brief statement, yes, sir.
13	I'd just like to say that first of all I
14	appreciate the opportunity to appear in front of
15	you. I have now served as Family Court Judge for
16	almost three years. I had a law practice for 36
17	years prior to that. And I thought that it was
18	time, three years ago, to maybe do something
19	else. I'd been a lawyer for 36 years and I was
20	eager to maybe see what it was like from another
21	point of view. Today, I'm before you seeking the
22	Circuit Court seat that's open in my district
23	circuit, The Fourth Judicial Circuit. Because I
24	think that I'm at, again, a point that I would
25	like to go see what that is like. I believe I'm

Γ

1	experienced in the Circuit Court level,
2	particularly the Common Pleas side. In the early
3	part of my career I did do General Sessions work.
4	It's just a point in life. I'm 65 years old, I'm
5	in good health, fortunately, and I believe it's a
6	time it's appropriate for me to go over to the
7	Circuit Court if that's what you folks and the
8	full legislature agree with.
9	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Mr. Cohl.
10	JUDGE WARR - EXAMINATION BY MR. COHL
11	MR. COHL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I note for the
12	record that based on the testimony contained in
13	the candidate's PDQ, which has been included in
14	the record with the candidate's consent, Judge
15	Warr meets the constitutional statutory
16	requirements for this position regarding age,
17	residence, and years of practice.
18	Q. Judge Warr, how do you feel your legal and
19	professional experience thus far renders you
20	qualified and will assist you to be an effective
21	Circuit Court Judge?
22	A. Well, as I just mentioned, I was graduated
23	from law school in 1985, took the Bar exam,
24	became a lawyer that year. Practiced law for a
25	long time and saw a lot of things in a small

1		town, in Hartsville, where I started out, working
2		for Senator Ed Saleeby. We did everything there.
3		We did all sorts of work, criminal defense,
4		Family Court, civil court, every type of thing
5		with all sorts of people. We represented people,
6		primarily. We didn't represent large businesses
7		much. We represented people. And through the
8		years I had all sorts of experiences when I left
9		Senator Saleeby's firm and started my own firm
10		with a couple of friends. Same thing. We did
11		the same kind of work. Just generally
12		representing people, an assorted type of work,
13		and I believe I've been around I've never done
14		specialized areas such as bankruptcy or that sort
15		of thing. But, generally speaking, done most
16		other types of work that most people would
17		typically need in life. And I believe it's
18		I've been around long enough and seen enough and
19		learned enough about people and how people behave
20		that I am at the point where I can handle being a
21		Circuit Court judge.
22	Q.	Thank you, Judge Warr, the Commission received
23		756 ballot box surveys regarding you with 125
24		additional comments. The ballot box survey, for
25		example, contained the following positive

Page 157

1		comments. Judge Warr has already shown his
2		excellent judicial capability, demeanor, wisdom,
3		through his service in the Family Court. He'll
4		be an excellent Circuit Court judge. He is kind
5		and patient with litigants, attorneys and court
6		staff. He's respected tremendously by the
7		community and those in the legal profession.
8		None of the written comments expressed concerns.
9	MR. C	COHL: I would note that the Pee Dee Citizens
10		Committee found Judge Warr to be qualified in the
11		evaluative criteria of constitutional
12		qualifications, physical health, and mental
13		stability. The Committee found him well
14		qualified in the evaluative criteria of ethical
15		fitness, professional and academic ability,
16		character, reputation, experience and judicial
17		temperament.
18	Q.	And now for a few brief housekeeping issues.
19		Judge Warr, are you award that as a judicial
20		candidate you are bound by the code of judicial
21		conduct as found in Rule 501 of the South
22		Carolina Appellate Court rules?
23	Α.	Yes, sir.
24	Q.	Since submitting your letter of intent, have you
25		contacted any members of the Commission about

I

1		your candidacy?
2	Α.	No, sir.
3	Q.	Since submitting your letter of intent, have you
4		sought or received a pledge of any legislator
5		either prior to this date or pending the outcome
6		of your screening.
7	Α.	No, sir.
8	Q.	Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including
9		the limitations on contacting members of the
10		General Assembly regarding your screening?
11	Α.	Yes, sir.
12	Q.	Have you asked any third parties to contact
13		members of the General Assembly on your behalf or
14		are you aware of anyone attempting to intervene
15		in this process on your behalf?
16	Α.	No, sir.
17	Q.	Have you reviewed and do you understand the
18		Commission's guidelines on pledging and South
19		Carolina Code Section 2-19-70(E)?
20	Α.	Yes, sir.
21	Q.	Thank you, Judge Warr.
22	MR.	COHL: Mr. Chairman, I would note for the record
23		that any concerns raised during the investigation
24		by staff regarding the candidate were
25		incorporated in the questioning of the candidate

Г

1	today and I have no further questions.
2	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Thank you, sir. Do members of
3	the Commission have any questions or comments?
4	Representative Jordan.
5	REPRESENTATIVE JORDAN: Judge, first thank you for
6	your service. Couple of questions though.
7	You're not running for Circuit Court just to get
8	out moving, you?
9	JUDGE WARR: No, sir.
10	REPRESENTATIVE JORDAN: I understood you're moving
11	today. I'm assuming your wife is home doing
12	that. I'm not judging. That's a brilliant move
13	if
14	JUDGE WARR: That makes me look bad, I know, but to
15	say, yes, that's true. But I did work all
16	weekend moving and I didn't get hurt, didn't let
17	anything fall on me. So I had a good weekend.
18	REPRESENTATIVE JORDAN: I want to thank you for
19	agreeing to run. You're running for an expired
20	term under a very difficult circumstance. Many
21	of us that knew Judge Holt thought of him very,
22	very highly as a truly capable jurist, but just a
23	good person. It says a lot about the Fourth
24	Circuit that you're running unopposed to fill
25	that void. That they see you as someone who

1	should kind of carry on that mantle and step up
2	in a difficult time. It doesn't surprise me.
3	I've known you to be someone who's very capable.
4	But more than even your capability, your
5	kindness. And so you're, in my opinion, the
6	perfect person to step up and I want to thank you
7	for it's got to be hard, being over the in the
8	Fourth Circuit and missing Judge Holt,
9	volunteering your service and agreeing to step
10	up. You probably don't remember this, you
11	mediated the first case I ever had, many years
12	ago. I don't remember the case but I remember a
13	lot of the things you said in that mediation
14	because I still say that to my clients when I'm
15	preparing them to go to mediation. So, again,
16	I'm sorry it's under these circumstances that you
17	had to run, but thank you for stepping up. And
18	also, too, to that, at this phase in your career,
19	having done a lot, seen a lot, it would be easy
20	for you to say I think I'm going to head on the
21	beach or lake or wherever you wanted to go. But
22	to be willing to impart the things you've learned
23	in the course of your work as a lawyer and now as
24	a Family Court judge. Thank you for agreeing to
25	serve in this new capacity.

I

1	JUDGE WARR: I appreciate that, Representative Jordan.
2	Michael Holt was my good friend. I wish I could
3	talk to him about this recent run of Gamecock
4	football because I know we would have a long
5	conversation. We always did and it would always
6	turn to Gamecock football. But I know that I
7	can't really replace Michael Holt. But I
8	appreciate your comments and I'm going to do my
9	best if you folks see fit to send me there.
10	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Other comments or questions?
11	Senator Rankin.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Judge, I want to know, picking up on
13	the conversation, or Q and A with Representative
14	Jordan, did you move the entire weekend?
15	JUDGE WARR: I pretty much did. I did see I
16	listened to parts of the football game on the
17	radio because I had to. But I saw the fourth
18	quarter on T.V.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You did not go, then?
20	JUDGE WARR: I didn't. I just couldn't.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: That is a rarity for you, correct?
22	JUDGE WARR: It is. I usually am there. But, I
23	think, lately, it might be best for me not to be
24	there. Seems like I don't bring the best out in
25	them. I'm going to the game this Saturday, I

1	hope, Carolina-Clemson.
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Representative Rutherford has
3	invoked my now deceased father-in-law Weldon
4	Bond's admonition to me and my wife Lindsey,
5	years before and he died in October of last
6	year, the very words: don't come. So you and I
7	need to make sure that we don't go. Wofford,
8	maybe, but maybe we stay away from the rest of
9	them.
10	JUDGE WARR: We definitely play better at Clemson when
11	I don't go. I've learned that lesson. So, I
12	won't be there.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you for your stepping up to do
14	this. You have come the we have screened you
15	before as you've made the ascension up. I'm
16	ticked as these folks are that you're the man for
17	the job.
18	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Any other comments or questions
19	for Judge Warr? Judge, I'll just say I want to
20	share with you just a couple more comments I
21	found in the ballot box survey to be important
22	for you to hear as well. It's reflective of the
23	reputation you've earned. One in particular said
24	one of the finest men that I know. His
25	character, reputation, integrity and temperament

1	sat him apart and the judiciary is lucky to have
2	him. He is respected tremendously by the
3	Committee and by those in the legal profession.
4	The other, Judge Warr has presided over a hand
5	full of my cases and in all my encounters he has
6	been thoughtful, attentive and patient. He asks
7	questions to gather more information about each
8	case before making decisions, no matter which
9	side of the case I'm on, I feel confident that
10	our position will be heard when I'm before him,
11	even if the ruling is not in my favor. And I
12	think that speaks volumes to you in particular
13	but also to the quality jurists in this state and
14	I'm glad to have you upholding that very proud
15	and illustrious legacy. With that, that will
16	conclude this portion of our screening process.
17	Judge I do need to say, or rather to take this
18	opportunity to remind you that pursuant to the
19	Commission's evaluative criteria, the Commission
20	And that we will view violations with the
21	appearance of impropriety as serious and
22	potentially deserving of screening deliberations.
23	On that note, and as you know, the record will
24	remain open until the formal release of
25	qualifications and should the need arise we can

Γ

1	call you back. And with that, Judge, we thank
2	you for being here, thank you for your service to
3	the state and wish you safe travels on your way
4	home. And many blessings to your lower back as
5	you help move all of those goods into your new
б	home.
7	(OFF THE RECORD)
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Welcome, please raise your right
9	hand.
10	THE HONORABLE MONÉT PINCUS, having been duly
11	sworn, testifies as follows.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Your name for the record, judge?
13	JUDGE PINCUS: Monét Pincus. Very well. You have a
14	PDQ and Sworn Statement. Are they ready to be
15	introduced in the record?
16	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, sir.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Without no objection on your
18	part?
19	JUDGE PINCUS: No, sir.
20	(Exhibit Number 27 was marked for identification
21	purposes - (12 pages) Personal Data Questionnaire for
22	The Honorable Monét Pincus.)
23	(Exhibit Number 28 was marked for identification
24	purposes - (4 pages) Sworn Statement of The Honorable
25	Monét Pincus.)

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Judge, as you know, our
2	process here of vetting candidates for election
3	or re-election, as is yours, focuses on the nine
4	evaluative criteria which includes the ballot box
5	survey, thorough study of your application
б	materials, verification of your compliance with
7	state ethics laws, search of newspaper articles
8	in which your name appears, study of previous
9	screenings, and then finally the check for
10	economic conflicts of interest. There are four
11	affidavits that have been filed in opposition to
12	your election and perhaps four witnesses that are
13	present to testify. And so, at this point, I'm
14	going to turn it over to Ms. Foster, who will, I
15	think, field the comments or complaints first and
16	then we'll bring you back, okay?
17	JUDGE PINCUS: Okay. All right, thank you.
18	MS. FOSTER: Mr. Younginer, would you approach. And
19	the chairman will swear you in.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Welcome, sir.
21	MATTHEW TODD YOUNGINER, being duly sworn,
22	testifies as follows:
23	MR. YOUNGINER: Thank you.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: State your name for the record.
25	MR. YOUNGINER: It's Matthew Todd Younginer.

Γ

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And you have testified before.
2	MR. YOUNGINER: Yes, sir.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Is that correct?
4	MR. YOUNGINER: Six years ago. Yes, sir.
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. All right. Please
6	answer questions of staff counsel.
7	MS. FOSTER: Mr. Younginer, the commission has before
8	it your Affidavit of Complaint, which I
9	respectfully request be made part of the record
10	at this time. And for the record, home addresses
11	have been removed.
12	(Exhibit Number 29 was marked for identification
13	purposes - (8 pages) Affidavit of Matthew Younginer.)
14	MR. YOUNGINER: Okay.
15	MS. FOSTER: The purpose of today's hearing is for the
16	Commission to review the qualifications of the
17	candidates to determine whether Judge Pincus is
18	qualified to serve as a judge in the Family
19	Court. As you have been told, the Commission is
20	not here to re-litigate a case and they do not
21	have the ability to change the result of the
22	case. Mr. Younginer, you submitted your
23	affidavit and supporting documents, which the
24	commission members have before them and have
25	reviewed prior to the hearing. Is there anything

Γ

1	else you wish to testify to specifically
2	regarding Judge Pincus' ethics, competency, or
3	character that has not already been covered in
4	the documents before the Commission?
5	MR. YOUNGINER: Well, yes, ma'am. What I'd like to
6	do, and if it's okay, I just have copies of
7	transcripts in case if anyone, if any of the
8	members of the commission would like to look at
9	it so that they can actually have it for their
10	own reference as I speak. Can I hand out the
11	copies? It's the copies of the transcripts. It's
12	just that small part of the actual, with what
13	Chairman Rankin was talking about, because what
14	the transcripts show is what I'm showing. It
15	shows the actual testimony that the judge gave
16	that, like my complaint said, where she wasn't
17	honest with this Commission. And you all can
18	actually see the transcripts if you needed a copy
19	of it for yourself. I just have these copies.
20	MS. FOSTER: We have a copy. Thank you.
21	MR. YOUNGINER: You have the copies of that
22	transcript?
23	MS. FOSTER: Yes, sir.
24	MR. YOUNGINER: Okay. Well, then based on that, then
25	I would just simply reiterate what my complaint

1	said, and I'll make it fast. It's just that, is
2	that what does the Judicial Merit Commission of
3	South Carolina do when a candidate stood in front
4	of them six years ago or stood in front of
5	this Commission? And once they were getting
6	heat, whenever they were asking, people like
7	Representative Safran and others and Murrell
8	Smith were asking, well, Judge, certainly if you
9	took these kids and they had to go on a plane
10	against their will, certainly there was a
11	guardian involved. Because as we all know, the
12	guardian is the eyes and ears of the children.
13	And that judge on six different occasions in
14	these transcripts said, yes. In fact, they said
15	a guardian approved this plan to Montana, didn't
16	it? Bozeman, Montana. Judge Pincus said, yes, a
17	guardian approved that. And if a guardian needed
18	to, they were on board for five or six months,
19	and they could have contacted me if there was any
20	issues. There was never a guardian involved.
21	She purposely kept the guardian away. These
22	children had no voice. They had no voice because
23	this was a setup. And so I asked the Commission
24	again today to please think about this with you
25	y'all's positions and what you all are the

1	responsibility you have to this state, which is
2	to vet these judges. And my question is, if
3	this judge isn't honest with you all about that,
4	what else is she not honest about? What else is
5	she doing to the children of South Carolina that
6	jeopardizes their well-being? My daughter will
7	speak in a few seconds and you'll understand that
8	and what it's like to actually go through that
9	herself, the horror of it. But I ask you all the
10	same question. If we don't find that this is
11	something wrong where a judge shouldn't move
12	forward because she stood in front of the
13	Commission, under oath, and lied repeatedly to
14	save her hide, then what else is the reason for
15	the Commission then? That's my main question,
16	and I'll keep it to the point unless anyone has
17	any questions for me.
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Any questions of, Mr. Younginer?
19	Thank you so much, sir.
20	MR. YOUNGINER: Thank you, Chairman.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. And your Ms.
22	Younginer, come on up if you will, please.
23	MS. YOUNGINER: Okay.
24	ANSLEY CAROLINE YOUNGINER, being duly sworn,
25	testifies as follows:

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And state the name for your record,
2	please.
3	MS. YOUNGINER: Ansley Caroline Younginer.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. Ms. Foster.
5	MS. FOSTER: Ms. Younginer, the Commission has before
6	it your Affidavit of Complaint, which I
7	respectfully request be made part of the record
8	at this time. For the record, home addresses
9	have been removed. The purpose of today's
10	hearing is for the Commission to review the
11	qualifications of the candidates to determine
12	whether Judge Pincus is qualified to serve as a
13	Family Court judge. As you have been told, the
14	Commission is not here to re-litigate a case, and
15	you do not have the ability to change the result
16	of the case. Ms. Younginer, you've submitted
17	your affidavit and supporting documents, which
18	the Commission members have before them and have
19	reviewed prior to this hearing. Is there
20	anything else that you wish to testify to
21	specifically regarding Judge Pincus' ethics,
22	competency, or character that has not already
23	been covered in the documents before the
24	Commission?
25	(Exhibit Number 30 was marked for identification

1	purposes - (7 pages) Affidavit of Ansley Younginer.)
2	MS. YOUNGINER: Yes. I will say that my complaint was
3	very condensed because nothing actually will be
4	able to detail the horror that I went through
5	because of the rulings that Judge Pincus made,
6	even in these couple pages that I have here.
7	Members of the Commission, I stand before you
8	today as a survivor of a childhood deeply
9	impacted by the decisions of Judge Monét Pincus.
10	My younger brother and I were thrust into a
11	tumultuous custody battle where instead of
12	feeling protected by the Court, we were
13	victimized by it. Judge Pincus' rulings ripped
14	us away from our stable and loving home, father,
15	and sense of security. I woke up on August 26,
16	2014 in a home that was not mine, a home that was
17	declared mine by someone other than me. Shakes
18	going through my entire body because of the
19	anxiety I was suffering from, I still managed to
20	pick myself up and move forward. That's why I'm
21	here today, for the kids and adults who are not
22	able to stand here today because of the mental
23	effects that are still embedded in them because
24	of the same situations they have been put in.
25	Someone needs to be that voice that helps to

Page 172

1 encourage those to move forward. At 16, I was deemed alienated from my mother, a decision based 2 3 on the testimony of a therapist who hadn't spoken 4 to me in over three years. This was a gross 5 misrepresentation of my relationship with my б My difficulties stemmed from a long list mother. 7 of toxic behaviors she exhibited, causing me 8 immense pain. Yet Judge Pincus chose to 9 disregard my voice, my experiences, my pleas, and 10 the law that requires a guardian ad litem to 11 investigate my case before such drastic measures 12 were taken to remove me from a happy and stable 13 I was forbidden to speak with my father, home. 14 the parent who provided me with stability. And 15 Judge Pincus threatened me with the unthinkable, 16 a group home, foster care, or juvenile detention. If I was to do something as little as talk with 17 18 my father, that's where I would be sent, was one 19 of those three places. The same applied for his 20 family and friends. This psychological 21 manipulation was not only cruel, but it was an extreme excessive use of power. The culmination 22 23 of this misrepresentation and manipulation was an 24 order to attend a de-brainwashing camp in 25 Bozeman, Montana. I was given a 12-hour notice,

1	forbidden to tell anyone where I was going and
2	forced to board a plane to a place across the
3	country. I was taken out of school for a week to
4	adhere to Judge Pincus' ruling. This was a
5	terrifying experience for a child who had done
6	nothing wrong and had always followed the rules.
7	I learned six years ago at 2018 hearing that that
8	three-day camp was \$40,000. None of the
9	uncomfortable videos they showed or activities we
10	did made any sense because I was not brainwashed.
11	Everything that was going on was inhumane and
12	unnecessary. I was also told in Montana that
13	Judge Pincus was very specific in her order and
14	that this was happening because Judge Pincus
15	based her decision off of Benedetto's findings.
16	I had not talked to Benedetto in over three
17	years, but I had to go through all of this
18	according to Judge Pincus. Judge Pincus also
19	stated that my brother and I would have to keep
20	our grades up, which was completely impossible
21	due to the dispiriting situation she put me in.
22	I almost failed out of my junior year because of
23	Judge Pincus. I did not speak with a guardian ad
24	litem until late winter, which means that there
25	could have been no guardian that approved of this

1	Bozeman, Montana plan, nor was there one that I
2	spoke with for about four months. It was
3	appalling to me that under oath in 2018, Judge
4	Pincus claimed that there was one involved.
5	Before I was able to speak with a guardian four
6	months later, I was told this was my new normal
7	and I had to go along with this plan or else
8	Judge Pincus would send me to a group home,
9	foster care, or juvenile detention. I was going
10	crazy in my own head, so I decided to keep a
11	secret journal which detailed what was actually
12	happening. I knew that based on the situation
13	and all the messed up things that were going on
14	that they would also make it look like I was
15	doing okay when I was not. I knew 10 years ago
16	what Judge Pincus did was completely wrong. That
17	being confirmed, hearing her many lies during her
18	testimony six years ago says it all. I can't
19	imagine how many other families have had to
20	suffer during her judgeship with her unethical
21	and deranged rulings. I really and truly want to
22	thank every one of you for letting me stand here
23	today and say everything I wanted to say.
24	Because that day 10 years ago, not only did Judge
25	Pincus try to silence me, but she cut me off and

1	she tried to have my words stricken from the
2	record. I'm not here today to change the
3	decision that was made, but I am here to try and
4	help protect other children of South Carolina.
5	The Washington Post article, They Were Taken From
6	Their Mother, highlights the devastating
7	consequences of court-ordered reunification gone
8	wrong. It is a stark reminder of the real and
9	lasting harm these therapies can inflict on
10	children. I leave you with some questions to ask
11	yourselves because they are genuine concerns
12	about the competency, ethics, and character of
13	this judge. Why would a judge make a decision on
14	reunification therapy based on the therapist
15	testimony that my brother and I hadn't spoken to
16	in three years? Why would a judge leave the
17	discretion up to my mother in many circumstances,
18	like reunification therapy and choosing a
19	therapist, when the therapist chosen was a direct
20	partner of Benedetto, which was the therapist
21	that could not be used? Why would a judge say,
22	under oath, that a guardian was consulted about
23	the reunification therapy and stayed involved all
24	six months of litigation when I did not speak
25	with a guardian until the fourth month of this

1	insanity? Why is it when I was finally doing
2	well, mentally and physically, would a judge give
3	all of this discretion to the mother who had been
4	a known toxin in my life and caused me so much
5	pain? Why would a judge, quote, stand by what
6	she ordered if the order got vacated? Why would
7	a judge consider the reunification camps that she
8	did when every single child I have spoken to
9	that's been ordered to go to one of those camps
10	has expressed how it's been a money scheme or a
11	madhouse? How was this decision made, quote, in
12	the best interest of the child when I was
13	threatened with a foster home, group home, or
14	juvenile detention. Threatened with being
15	watched all the time, threatened to have my phone
16	scanned, taken out of school and shipped across
17	the country against my will, crying myself to
18	sleep and shaking constantly, and so many more
19	god-awful things? And if it was such a great
20	plan, why is it part of the reason I no longer
21	talk to my mother to this day? Senator Rankin,
22	you stated in 2018 that your job is to determine
23	if a judge has stepped beyond the bounds of that
24	authority, and I can confidently say that that
25	was one hundred percent done by Judge Pincus in

Γ

1	my situation. I implore you to listen to my
2	story, to scrutinize the evidence, and to finally
3	take action to protect the children of South
4	Carolina from judges who abuse their power. The
5	sealed file is not just a procedural hurdle if
6	it's being used to shield a judge from
7	accountability. Even if it was not your
8	intention, the failure to investigate the matter
9	six years ago has enabled this to continue, and
10	your failure to fully investigate my complaint
11	today would be continuing to put the well-being
12	of South Carolina's children in jeopardy. Thank
13	you.
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, ma'am. There may be some
15	questions of you.
16	MS. YOUNGINER: Okay. Representative Caskey.
17	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Thank
18	you, Ms. Younginer. Younginer?
19	MS. YOUNGINER: Younginer.
20	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Okay. Thank you for your
21	testimony. I wasn't here six years ago, so I
22	didn't know anything about this until having the
23	opportunity to review these materials.
24	MS. YOUNGINER: Yes, sir.
25	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: One of the allegations we heard

1	in the testimony a moment ago before you was that
2	there was not, in fact, a guardian appointed in
3	this case. I thought I heard, in your testimony
4	just now, you said something to the effect of
5	four months. You didn't speak to a guardian four
6	months into this. I also saw in the transcript a
7	reference to a Mr. Stoddard.
8	MS. YOUNGINER: Right.
9	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Can you help me understand what
10	that was?
11	MS. YOUNGINER: Basically, my brother and I were taken
12	away August 25th, 2014. And 2018, the hearing
13	where Judge Pincus got up here and
14	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: I'm sorry to interrupt you.
15	Slow down.
16	MS. YOUNGINER: Okay.
17	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: I'm trying to write down the
18	notes, so I've got the timeline straight. August
19	25th, what happened at that point?
20	MS. YOUNGINER: August 25th, 2014, I was ripped out of
21	school against my will and taken down to the
22	South Carolina courthouse, where I was told that
23	I would be ripped away from my father and that
24	he, quote-unquote, alienated me, and that if I
25	spoke with him, his family or friends, that I

Page 179

1	would go to Juvie, Group Home or foster care.
2	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Who told you that?
3	MS. YOUNGINER: Judge Pincus.
4	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: So on the 25th, you go to court
5	that day?
6	MS. YOUNGINER: Yes, sir. I was 16.
7	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: All right. Then what happened?
8	MS. YOUNGINER: So I was taken away from my father for
9	approximately six months. During that time, a
10	month after the hearing in August I'm sorry,
11	the temporary order, I was shipped across the
12	country against my will to a de-brainwashing camp
13	in Bozeman, Montana.
14	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: When was that?
15	MS. YOUNGINER: That was September 2014, towards the
16	end of September.
17	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Okay. When did you have any
18	contact with Mr. Stoddard?
19	MS. YOUNGINER: It wasn't until late winter, so about
20	December, so about four months.
21	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: That's when you had contact for
22	the first time with Stoddard?
23	MS. YOUNGINER: Yes, sir.
24	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: And he was the guardian
25	appointed in the case?

1	MS. YOUNGINER: Yes, sir.
2	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: And you had already been in
3	Montana for four months, roughly?
4	MS. YOUNGINER: So I was not in Bozeman the camp
5	was a three-day camp, and then we had to go on
6	vacation for the remainder of that week, and we
7	were taken out of school to perform that.
8	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: So in September 2014, you went
9	to
10	MS. YOUNGINER: Bozeman, Montana for three days.
11	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: All right. And you stayed a
12	couple extra days for
13	MS. YOUNGINER: So we were then taken to Myrtle Beach
14	to my mother's parents' beach house.
15	VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Okay. And then between that
16	experience in September of 2014 and December of
17	2014 with Stoddard, what transpired in that
18	period?
19	MS. YOUNGINER: So basically, I was finally able to
20	use my voice. That's also why I stated that I
21	kept a journal, because I was not allowed to say
22	how I was truly feeling, or else I was threatened
23	with those three things I told you about. In
24	February of 2015, after speaking with the
25	guardian, I finally got turned back over to my

dad for a week-on, week-off custody, which was
what we were normally doing. And I found out in
2018 it was because the order got vacated. That
Judge Pincus had ruled.
VICE CHAIRMAN CASKEY:: I think I've got it. Thank
you, ma'am.
MS. YOUNGINER: Yeah, of course. Absolutely.
CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Any other questions? Mr. Strom.
MR. STROM: Thank you. I was not on the Commission at
that time either.
MS. YOUNGINER: Yes, sir.
MR. STROM: And I went back and I tried to read this
record from the last hearing, and there's
obviously a lot of documents, a lot of
information.
MS. YOUNGINER: Yes, sir.
CHAIRMAN CASKEY: Use your mic, Pete.
MR. STROM: Yeah, one of the questions I have, do you
all have complaints about anybody else involved
in the case other than Judge Pincus?
MS. YOUNGINER: I'm currently in a civil lawsuit
against the therapist that she allowed to take
care of me.
MR. STROM: Okay. Who's that?
MS. YOUNGINER: That is Alicia Benedetto, Alison

Γ

Page 182

1	Foster, and the late Heather Smith.
2	MR. STROM: Okay. And when were they taken care of?
3	MS. YOUNGINER: So basically
4	MR. STROM: In relation to this 8-25-2014.
5	MS. YOUNGINER: Okay. So Alicia Benedetto, I will tell
б	you because it's relative to what I'm saying.
7	Alicia Benedetto, I hadn't talked to since I was
8	in about middle school. So about 12, 13 years
9	old. Okay. The findings that Judge Pincus used
10	in my case to obviously make her decision was
11	from Alicia Benedetto's findings from three years
12	prior. Judge Pincus stated in the hearing from
13	2018 that she ruled that we could not use Alicia
14	Benedetto for the aftercare. So my mom then
15	chose one of her partners, direct partners, which
16	was Heather Smith, who has now passed. But also,
17	the night that all of this happened, their third
18	partner, Alison Foster, came over to I don't
19	even, I am not sure, it didn't seem very right
20	that she was there. So all three of them were
21	involved.
22	MR. STROM: And you sued them?
23	MS. YOUNGINER: We are in a pending civil lawsuit
24	currently.
25	MR. STROM: Okay. What are the allegations in that

Γ

1	suit?
2	MS. YOUNGINER: Allegations are just, I mean, my
3	lawyer could say it better in terms, but just
4	basically that they were wrong with what they did
5	and just how terrible that it was. I can't use
б	legal terms.
7	MR. STROM: So the whatever they wrote up that
8	Judge Pincus relied on is what you're suing them
9	for?
10	MS. YOUNGINER: Basically, Judge Pincus gave them the
11	reins to do what they wanted. But also at the
12	same time, she did use her decision based off of
13	Alicia Benedetto's findings from three years
14	prior. It wasn't even the current therapist that
15	we were seeing.
16	MR. STROM: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Where is that action filed?
18	MS. YOUNGINER: The action filed, it should be in
19	Richland County. It also was transferred to
20	Lexington, but I'm pretty sure it's back in
21	Richland County now. So it was, again, suing the
22	therapist, which I know, obviously, we had a
23	problem six years ago with the unsealed file. So
24	there's a motion to intervene that's just been
25	granted. And so we're now moving on to

Γ

1	unsealing the file so that we can, one, make it
2	public, but then also be able to use it in our
3	situation and in our civil lawsuit as well so
4	that it can be looked back on.
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And who is your attorney?
6	MS. YOUNGINER: Rachel Dane.
7	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And there's no allegation against
8	Judge Pincus in any capacity in that case?
9	MS. YOUNGINER: Not that I know of, no, but I don't
10	even know if I didn't even know I could do
11	that if I'm being completely honest. File an
12	action against her.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Any further questions? Mr. Safran.
14	MR. SAFRAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Did you know of
15	a guardian prior to Mr. Stoddard at any time
16	involved in the litigation?
17	MS. YOUNGINER: No, sir.
18	MR. SAFRAN: Can you hear me?
19	MS. YOUNGINER: Yes, you're good. Yes.
20	MR. SAFRAN: Was there ever a different guardian that
21	might have been involved in this case?
22	MS. YOUNGINER: There was one used years ago. It was
23	a completely different case, though. It wasn't
24	used and he said everything was fine.
25	MR. SAFRAN: Right.

1	MS.	YOUNGINER: But there wasn't one that was used
2		that I could speak to to talk about how I was
3		really feeling.
4	MR.	SAFRAN: Well, because I looked back and looked at
5		the order that was part of the package last time
б		when your father was here, and it has a different
7		person that was named in there.
8	MS.	YOUNGINER: Okay, well, so was that the sealed
9		file, or?
10	MR.	SAFRAN: It was whatever y'all basically sent up
11		to us last time when you were here back in 2018,
12		and you weren't. Your father was here.
13	MS.	YOUNGINER: Okay, I'm just asking. So online, it
14		shows my complaint and then my dad's journal, so
15		I didn't see any transcript that was included or
16		any order.
17	MR.	SAFRAN: This was a copy of the temporary order.
18	MS.	YOUNGINER: Okay, well, we've tried to go down
19		I've personally tried to go down and receive, and
20		I've been told that that's part of the sealed
21		file. So, yeah. But no, up until December, I
22		did not speak with any guardian, and I hadn't
23		spoken to a guardian in years, actually, before.
24		Same as Alicia Benedetto's findings.
25	MR.	SAFRAN: Well, because obviously, this order was

Page 186

1	issued 10 years ago.
2	MS. YOUNGINER: Okay.
3	MR. SAFRAN: And basically, it does have certain
4	references in it. It certainly seems to say that
5	your father had an objection to the name of the
6	guardian that was in that file. So, again, I'm
7	just trying to
8	MS. YOUNGINER: Okay, I don't recall that. I do know
9	that, oh my gosh, what was his name? Dick
10	Whiting was the guardian at the time.
11	MR. SAFRAN: It wasn't Dick Whiting, actually. That's
12	not
13	MS. YOUNGINER: Then we didn't speak with any other.
14	We had two guardians. It was Dick Whiting, and
15	it was Jim Stoddard.
16	MR. SAFRAN: Okay. And then basically, is what I'm
17	understanding is that, as you say, that leading
18	up to August, and then after August until
19	December, you had no communication with anybody.
20	MS. YOUNGINER: Correct. Was it Paul Van Wyk? Was
21	that the name?
22	MR. SAFRAN: I don't believe so.
23	MS. YOUNGINER: Okay. Then, yeah, there's only
24	MR. SAFRAN: I'm reading a name, Kate Kinker.
25	MS. YOUNGINER: I've never heard that name.

1	MR. SAFRAN: That's what I'm reading in here. That's
2	why, again
3	MS. YOUNGINER: Right, yeah.
4	MR. SAFRAN: I'm listening and trying to make sure I'm
5	understanding. So, again, what I'm asking you is
6	that leading up to going away
7	MS. YOUNGINER: Yes, sir.
8	MR. SAFRAN: Were actually being told to go to court
9	and then going away in September, there was no
10	interaction with any guardian before and not
11	until some months later after.
12	MS. YOUNGINER: So, again, it was years before that we
13	had spoken to a guardian that was Mr. Whiting.
14	And then up until I mean, pretty much for a
15	couple years from you know, especially from
16	August to December, never spoke with Mr.
17	Stoddard. Never had a basically, I did not
18	have a voice.
19	MR. SAFRAN: What happened when you went down to the
20	court that day in August?
21	MS. YOUNGINER: So, I was in my last class of the day.
22	I heard the phone ring. And you just kind of get
23	that feeling when you know something's wrong.
24	And I was taken to the guidance office to where I
25	was told that a court order had been sent over

1	basically saying that my mother was picking us up
2	from school. Which I could go into, obviously,
3	the dozens and dozens of reasons why my mother
4	was just basically an unfit parent during the
5	time. But hearing that and then being marched
б	through my entire school, basically, with the
7	cops behind me and being forced against my will
8	down to the courthouse with my mother. I feel
9	like I'm surprised that I didn't just break
10	down right then and there. And then hearing how
11	disrespectful Judge Pincus was to me and
12	basically how she silenced me and just completely
13	just took away any happiness that I really had,
14	that I was finally I was finally doing well.
15	I've been going through custody battles since I
16	was eight years old. And then finally being
17	happy and in a stable place, and then being put
18	right back with the person who was causing me all
19	of this poin Tween The supprised T didnit and
20	of this pain. I mean, I'm surprised I didn't end
	up in a psych ward. As I stated in my testimony
21	
21 22	up in a psych ward. As I stated in my testimony
	up in a psych ward. As I stated in my testimony today, I was going to bed shaking. I wasn't
22	up in a psych ward. As I stated in my testimony today, I was going to bed shaking. I wasn't allowed to talk about how I truly felt. I had to

1	those three things. Juvenile detention, group
2	home or foster care. And I've never been in
3	trouble my entire life. I felt like I was
4	arrested. I felt like I had something. But none
5	of that had ever happened. And my dad had not
6	done anything. That's why none of it added up.
7	MR. SAFRAN: Well, was again, when you went to the
8	court in August, was that basically when you were
9	told that you were going to have to go to
10	whatever this program was?
11	MS. YOUNGINER: I don't recall exactly what she said
12	it was. She did not and she stated in 2018
13	that she basically gave the therapist and my
14	mother the decision to do whatever she wanted.
15	Whether it be Family Bridges or Horse Sense or
16	something like that. She gave them that
17	decision.
18	MR. SAFRAN: Okay.
19	MS. YOUNGINER: Yes, sir.
20	MR. SAFRAN: And so basically, there was some gap in
21	time, a matter of weeks before you then actually
22	went out.
23	MS. YOUNGINER: Correct. It was about a month. Yes,
24	sir.
25	MR. SAFRAN: Okay. For those three days.

1	MS. YOUNGINER: Right.
2	MR. SAFRAN: All right. Thank you.
3	MS. YOUNGINER: Yes, sir. Thank you.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Ms. Younger, I horrific story.
5	Sorry to hear this experience and lo these, what,
6	eight years ago? At age 18, from that point
7	forward, have you had any relationship with your
8	mother?
9	MS. YOUNGINER: So I will say I was after the order
10	got vacated. That's what I learned, what
11	happened in February of 2015. I was scared
12	because Judge Pincus has put me in a very
13	paranoid state. I was scared to I mean, I
14	remember I would walk through the hallways at
15	school and think that there were cameras on and
16	just everything. It was awful. And so I was
17	very scared to finally step up. And I turned 17
18	in August 18th of 2015, and I couldn't take it
19	anymore. So I went and talked with the
20	because, again, my mom was doing the same things.
21	It was never her that was the problem was always
22	my brother or my dad or me was never her that was
23	the problem. So in August of 2017 I'm sorry,
24	it might have been September. It was right after
25	I turned 17. I went to the social worker at my

1	school to seek out emancipation. And it took
2	them a little bit and they came back to me and
3	they told me. And again, let me clarify, it was
4	emancipation so that I could get out of my
5	mother's care. So in September, they came back
6	to me and they said, Mrs. Younginer, I'm sorry,
7	Miss Younger, you're 17. You don't have to
8	emancipate yourself. The age restrictions at 17
9	is really a gray area, but you can pretty much do
10	what you want. You can drop out of school. You
11	can go see an R-rated movie. So there's nothing
12	in this agreement that says that you can't do
13	what you want. So I went home and I packed my
14	bags and I left and I went back to my dad's
15	house. And for a good time period, I did not
16	speak with my mother. I needed to figure out on
17	my own, for my well-being, what kind of
18	relationship I wanted to actually have with her.
19	Because I needed that for my own sanity. So
20	after a few years, for about a year and a half,
21	my mom and I were finally doing well. Because
22	she and her family, they had apologized to me for
23	everything that they had done, apologized for how
24	she did this court thing, apologized for
25	everything, said it was all wrong. And then,

1	Senator Rankin, I filed this lawsuit after
2	hearing Judge Pincus' testimony in 2018, because
3	I realized I'd been lied to. And also, you know,
4	the therapist and my mother had been given all of
5	this just to do whatever they've been given
6	the will to do whatever they wanted to us,
7	basically. So I went and filed that civil
8	lawsuit. And about two years later, so it's now
9	four years ago, I asked my mother to stop being a
10	roadblock, basically, and have her actions match
11	her words and unseal this file for us. My
12	brother, me, and my father, three out of the four
13	all want this file unsealed. My mother doesn't.
14	And if that doesn't say anything, I don't know
15	what will. It just shows that she's truly the
16	person that did wrong in this situation. Why
17	would she want it closed if she didn't do
18	anything wrong? So it's been four years since
19	I've spoken with my mother. And it's very sad,
20	because she's been a roadblock in getting all
21	this entire file unsealed, so that we can hold
22	accountable more people that did what they did to
23	us and are hurting the children of South
24	Carolina.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And your brother is younger?

Γ

1	MS. YOUNGINER: My brother is I'm 26, so he'll be
2	25 in February.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: He lives here in South Carolina?
4	MS. YOUNGINER: Myrtle Beach, yes, sir.
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. All right. Lucy Grey
6	McIver.
7	MS. McIVER: Thank you, Senator Rankin. First of all,
8	thank you for coming today. We appreciate you
9	coming and sharing your concerns with us, and I
10	know that took a lot of courage, so thank you for
11	doing that.
12	MS. YOUNGINER: Thank you.
13	MS. McIVER: I'm just trying to understand the lawsuit
14	that you mentioned, the civil lawsuit. It looks
15	to me like that was filed in August of 2019?
16	MS. YOUNGINER: Right.
17	MS. McIVER: Does that sound right?
18	MS. YOUNGINER: Right. It's been about yes, it's
19	been about almost six years, yes.
20	MS. McIVER: And according to the docket that I'm
21	looking at, it looks like it was dismissed
22	shortly thereafter. It was filed as a medical
23	malpractice case; does that sound right?
24	MS. YOUNGINER: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. No, thank you
25	for clarifying that, because you have the legal

1	terms. Yes, thank you.
2	MS. McIVER: Yeah, I want to make sure I'm looking at
3	that.
4	MS. YOUNGINER: Yes, ma'am.
5	MS. McIVER: So it looks like it fizzled. There was -
6	- you had you said you had Rachel Dane as your
7	attorney, I see that.
8	MS. YOUNGINER: Right.
9	MS. McIVER: The lawyer answered on behalf of one of
10	the defendants that you mentioned, I see that.
11	But then I don't see anything after that. It
12	looks like that case, like I said, it fizzled and
13	went away. I don't see that it was ever re-
14	filed. And I'm just trying to find it.
15	MS. YOUNGINER: So we're still in right. Completely
16	understand. And I don't know if I could tell
17	you, you know, the correct way. Definitely, we
18	can reach out to my attorney and she can tell you
19	all that. Like I said, the most recent thing
20	that has happened is I can't recall his name,
21	but a judge here in Richland County, he agreed on
22	the motion to intervene for my brother and I. So
23	that's basically the step that we're working on
24	now so that we can move forward and unsealing our
25	case because we were not parties on the case.

1	Only my mother and father were. So that's kind
2	of where it's at right now. If that helps answer
3	any questions.
4	MS. McIVER: Thank you very much.
5	MS. YOUNGINER: Yes, ma'am.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Ms. Foster.
7	MS. FOSTER: Thank you, Ms. Younginer. You can sit.
8	MS. YOUNGINER: Okay, thank you. I wasn't sure if you
9	had a question. Sorry.
10	MS. FOSTER: Judge Pincus. Judge Pincus, you've
11	provided the Commission a written response to
12	these complaints, which the Commission members
13	have before them and have reviewed prior to this
14	hearing. Is it your intent to have that
15	published in the record?
16	JUDGE PINCUS: It is my intent. The only caveat I
17	have now is I was not aware of the civil case.
18	And I have a canon that does prohibit me from
19	speaking publicly. It's not a family court case.
20	So it puts me in a little bit of a conflicted
21	situation right now. I had prepared a written
22	response and, of course, prepared to answer any
23	questions regarding Ms. Younginer's complaint. I
24	don't know if Mr. Younginer is a party to that
25	case or not as well. But I have written

Page 196

1	
1	statements prepared for both of them that I did
2	want to make part of the record. I would want to
3	make sure that any comments that I made didn't
4	violate canon 3B(9). I wouldn't want anything
5	that I said to be used in a prejudicial way in
6	their case.
7	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, to the degree
8	JUDGE PINCUS: So yes, sir.
9	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: you have to decide how you want
10	to do this yourself to respond in full or
11	partially, but you have not been named in any
12	suit?
13	JUDGE PINCUS: No, sir. No.
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. And so you are not
15	presently in an adversarial position. There's
16	been no motion served on you to
17	JUDGE PINCUS: That is correct.
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And is it your responsibility or
19	within your purview to grant or deny unsealing of
20	court order?
21	JUDGE PINCUS: No, I recuse myself from any dealings
22	with this family several years ago. So no
23	matters have come before me, whether, you know,
24	civil or if there's a motion to unseal in family
25	court. That would never nothing will come

Page 197

1	before me on those cases. I did want my written
2	responses to be part of the record. I did
3	respond in writing six years ago as well to Mr.
4	Younginer's complaint then and attach that to my
5	statement for today. So I will
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: To the degree, Judge Pincus, not to
7	try to abbreviate this, but to the degree that
8	the new complaint against you lies in the
9	allegation that you effectively lied to the
10	Commission. Can you please speak to that?
11	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, I can. So I don't of course, I
12	deny lying to the Commission about anything that
13	happened. The parents asked for their record to
14	be sealed. The order that I issued, I, of
15	course, have a copy of. It's my order. I keep
16	copies of many of my orders. I discussed in
17	detail what I could recall. I didn't submit the
18	order to be attached out of respect for the
19	parents, you know, that had wanted it sealed.
20	But they wanted it sealed.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: They were both represented by
22	counsel?
23	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, they were both represented by more
24	than one attorney. They had Mr. Younginer had
25	an attorney to begin with and then added some

Γ

Page 198

1	co-counsel and then went through. So, you know,
2	they both had what I would consider very, very
3	good attorneys. And the attorneys asked for the
4	record to be sealed on behalf of their clients.
5	So
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And that is a part of an order.
7	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, I issued the order doing that.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Reflect that the contents of that
9	would be sealed?
10	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes. So I issued the order sealing the
11	record. The record would be my temporary order,
12	which the parents also, during settlement of the
13	case they did settle their case. I issued a
14	final order approving their settlement, and they
15	wanted to include language that the temporary
16	order would be vacated. And I was fine with
17	that. I'm not going to stand in the way from,
18	you know, for parties wanting to settle their
19	case. So the record would have contained
20	everything that was submitted to me when I made
21	my first decision.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Which is principally the Bozeman
23	event?
24	JUDGE PINCUS: The temporary yes, sir. That was in
25	the temporary order. And the affidavits that

Γ

1	have been referred to you today and also six
2	years ago, all of that information would have
3	been submitted to me at the very first hearing.
4	That's in the record. Then the final order
5	approving their agreement on a final basis is in
6	the record. My order sealing the record is in
7	the record.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: At the time of that final order, do
9	you recall or can you look to see who represented
10	Mr. Younginer and Ms. Younginer?
11	JUDGE PINCUS: Yeah, I can do that. Ms. Younginer was
12	represented by Mr. Pete Currence. Mr. Youginer
13	was represented by Michael Taylor and Peter
14	Shahid. And then I would need to look for any
15	other there was at one point he had a
16	co-counsel, I believe, of Doug Cody. Ann Marie
17	Ugarte appeared at one point for Mr. Younginer.
18	I can't remember who else might have been on Ms.
19	Younginer's side.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay.
21	JUDGE PINCUS: Okay.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And so, again, to my earlier
23	question. The complaint today, six years later,
24	is that your testimony to us before this group
25	comprised of its then iteration was not truthful.

Page 200

So help us with that. How do you reply to that?
JUDGE PINCUS: Well, I deny that I was untruthful. I
don't have the transcript, but I answered the
questions to the best that I could recall. There
absolutely was a guardian appointed. Their
attorneys asked me to do that. It's standard
procedure in a custody case and sometimes in a
visitation case to appoint a guardian. At the
very first temporary hearing, there would not
necessarily be a guardian there. It's the first
time they appear before me. One has to be
appointed. So at some point, a guardian was
appointed. Once that happens, and I believe this
is what I testified to six years ago, I don't
make phone calls to follow up. I don't take any
action to check on things. The parents, through
their attorneys, have access to me or any other
judge. If something happens and it needs the
judge's attention, certainly a guardian at any
point could ask for a judge's a decision to be
made if there's some issues. And I don't recall
any of that ever being done. But there I
can't tell you when Mr. Stoddard might have spoke
to anybody. I can just tell you
CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, to the degree that in our

Γ

1	efforts to look back at what we've looked at
2	before. To the degree now that we're being asked
3	to I'm going to say take offense at the lack
4	of an appointment of a guardian in 19, or 2000
5	and what year?
6	JUDGE PINCUS: My order was issued in `14, I believe.
7	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, 10 years ago. Would it
8	be relevant to us to know whether the litigants
9	at that time objected to the guardian's service,
10	the timeliness of the appointment of a guardian
11	or the lack thereof?
12	JUDGE PINCUS: Well, it certainly would be relevant,
13	but I don't have any recollection that the
14	guardian was objected to. In fact, what I do
15	recall was even after their case was over by an
16	agreement that they agreed for Mr. Stoddard to
17	remain available and active. And at every
18	hearing where I approve an agreement that
19	involves a guardian, there's a series of
20	questions that we ask both litigants. And one of
21	those questions is, are there any complaints
22	against the guardian? Are you satisfied with the
23	services the guardian provided to the Court on
24	behalf of the children? I don't recall any
25	complaints being raised about that gentleman.

Γ

Page 202

1	And as I said, sir, I do recall that he had some
2	tail-end involvement even after the litigation
3	was over. And certainly people are allowed to
4	say that they object to a guardian. I've had
5	that. A lot of times they agree to a guardian.
6	I can't recall in this case if they agreed to Mr.
7	Stoddard or they submitted names and I appointed
8	somebody. I had no formal objection made to him.
9	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Mr. Safran.
10	MR. SAFRAN: Just briefly. First of all, I was trying
11	to look back through some documents that were
12	going back six years. I was mistaken in
13	referring to that other order because it was
14	something else in there.
15	JUDGE PINCUS: Okay.
16	MR. SAFRAN: So let's clear that up. What I think the
17	bigger issue is this. I think, you know, we
18	heard a lot about this six years ago in some
19	great detail. And that's not really our place
20	right now to go back and rehash those things.
21	But I think what's different and what's new, as
22	the chairman pointed out, is there's an
23	allegation that you were not forthright with us
24	last time. I mean, that's it in a nutshell. So
25	what I'm hearing is this. That there was

Page 203

1	apparently, at least from your standpoint, there
2	should be something showing a guardian was
3	appointed and you understood it was Mr. Stoddard,
4	correct?
5	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, sir.
6	MR. SAFRAN: I think there was some reference to a
7	prior guardian, maybe in some other proceeding,
8	Mr. Whiting. So I guess really what the bottom
9	line is, is that you're saying is pretty much
10	standard operating procedure. There would have
11	been a guardian appointed, correct?
12	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, sir. And I do know there was.
13	MR. SAFRAN: But the question really also is, once you
14	appoint that guardian, you're not necessarily on
15	top of them monitoring them constantly in terms
16	of what their activity is.
17	JUDGE PINCUS: No, sir.
18	MR. SAFRAN: So if she's not having any interaction
19	with the guardian, that's not something
20	necessarily that you're going to just sua sponte
21	step into.
22	JUDGE PINCUS: I would not know that unless it was
23	brought to my attention.
24	MR. SAFRAN: All right. Exactly. What I'm hearing
25	is, is that if there was a lapse in terms of what

Г

the guardian was or was not doing, that's
something that has to be brought to the attention
of the Court?
JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, sir.
MR. SAFRAN: Okay. You don't recall that ever
happening?
JUDGE PINCUS: No, sir.
MR. SAFRAN: When you ultimately approved the
settlement, at that point there was not any
dispute, debate, or concerns about whatever the
guardian, who he was or what he did. At least
that's your recollection?
JUDGE PINCUS: That is my recollection.
MR. SAFRAN: Sitting here today, none of us have the
benefit of what's on the hard copy because that
file is sealed.
JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, sir.
MR. SAFRAN: Okay. Thank you.
JUDGE PINCUS: And I would not I don't have a
position on the sealing of the file or not. Just
to be clear, the file was sealed at the request
of the parents and it's presumed to be for the
benefit of protecting sensitive information from
the public. I wouldn't have a position on
whether it should be unsealed or not.

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: I'm curious, forgive me for chasing
2	this rabbit, but to the degree that someone wants
3	to unseal a record. That is, again, not your
4	court. Not before you. Not within your
5	jurisdiction. Or would it? Could it be?
6	JUDGE PINCUS: Well, it would never be, because I
7	recuse myself. So if somebody filed, as I
8	understand from the young lady, that a motion has
9	been filed to unseal the parent's record. Which
10	if they don't consent because they consented to
11	seal it, then that would be appropriate. A
12	motion would be filed. That would never have
13	come before me. It would have to be filed in
14	Family Court, though, because it was a Family
15	Court order sealing the record. But because I
16	had recuse myself several years ago, it would
17	never be scheduled or heard by me.
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: There are two sharp domestic lawyers
19	out in the audience hanging around. I might ask
20	one of them. All right. Any further questions
21	of Judge Pincus on this point? If not
22	MS. FOSTER: To clarify, you're going to hold your
23	written responses while you determine whether
24	JUDGE PINCUS: Do I have the option to review them
25	briefly to let you know whether I want to

Page 206

1	withdraw them? If I do, I'd like to do that.
2	MS. FOSTER: Yes. It's not been made part of the
3	record, and as the chairman will remind you at
4	the end of your hearing, the record will remain
5	open.
6	JUDGE PINCUS: Okay.
7	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And I'm not trying to lure from you
8	any testimony.
9	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, sir.
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: But to the degree that you think
11	there's something within that you would not want
12	to submit given the revelation of this suit being
13	filed. I would ask you to offer any testimony
14	that you think we should have, but I'm not trying
15	to tell you what to do or not do.
16	JUDGE PINCUS: Okay, I understand. Would you like me
17	to respond now, sir?
18	MR. STROM: Chairman, I just wanted to make one point.
19	The rule says, the canon says, a judge shall not,
20	by a proceeding as pending or impending in any
21	court, make any public comment that might
22	reasonably be expected to affect the outcome. So
23	there's testimony that there's a pending matter.
24	We're not clear about that, so I don't think it
25	would be appropriate for us to direct her to do

1	
1	something which might be in violation of the
2	canon.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Right and to be clear, that was
4	not my suggestion. I'm offering to you, if there
5	is something within your response that is
6	responsive to the complaint as you thought you
7	were coming in to reply to.
8	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, so there are parts of.
9	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: To or not to do.
10	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, sir.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: I'm offering that to you.
12	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, sir.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You decide, as I said at the outset.
14	JUDGE PINCUS: I can say that with my written response
15	to Mr. Younginer's complaint, there is some
16	generic information about my authority as a
17	family court judge on what I can or can't do
18	based on statutes that address reconciliation
19	counseling or reunification counseling. But
20	there are parts looking at my written statement
21	that slightly address the merits of what I did
22	and what was before me, and I do believe that
23	would not be appropriate. So I can redact my
24	statement. I would like the Commission to
25	recognize the authority that I've been given by

1	statute and by case law to order what I ordered.
2	And then with regard to Ms. Younginer's
3	complaint, there are a few sentences in there
4	that could go to the merits of litigation that I
5	would want to redact as well. But much of what I
6	responded to in her affidavit I put in the record
7	six years ago and addressed why I did what I did
8	and how I did what I did. I would say, I can
9	say, I believe on the record that counsel asked
10	me to inform the children of my decision in the
11	courtroom. And that is not something that I on
12	my own decided to do. I can completely
13	understand. It could have been very difficult
14	for children to go through, but they the
15	litigation was so intense that they just believed
16	that the kids should hear it from the judge that
17	made the decision and not from one parent or the
18	other outside of the courtroom. And again, I
19	started my written response just deeply saddened
20	by the effect that my order had on a child. The
21	object of any of my orders would be to protect
22	the best interests of the child, but I am limited
23	by the record that's presented to me when I make
24	my decisions. So I will be happy to redact what
25	I believe would be appropriate to redact, sir,

1	and then let the rest be submitted, if that's
2	acceptable.
3	CHAIRMAN: All right. Ms. Foster.
4	MS. FOSTER: Thank you, Judge Pincus. Ms. Meisner,
5	would you like to approach?
6	RHONDA MEISNER, being duly sworn, testifies as
7	follows:
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. State your name for the
9	record.
10	MS. MEISNER: My name is Rhonda Meissner.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. Ms. Meisner, we met last
12	year, I believe?
13	MS. MEISNER: Yes.
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You were you filed a complaint in
15	that action. Was that against?
16	MS. MEISNER: And you gave me a chicken salad
17	sandwich, which I appreciate. Thank you.
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Did I give you
19	mayonnaise with it or no?
20	MS. MEISNER: Actually, it was made with mayonnaise
21	and it was on a croissant. So I appreciate that.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Hallelujah. For the record, I've
23	done something for somebody.
24	MS. MEISNER: Yes.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: A year ago. That complaint was

Γ

Page 210

1	against Chief Justice Toal, as I recall it.
2	MS. MEISNER: It actually was.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. So now, Ms. Foster.
4	MS. FOSTER: Ms. Meisner, the commission has before it
5	your affidavit of complaint, which I respectfully
б	request be made part of the record at this time.
7	For the record, home addresses have been removed.
8	The purpose of today's hearing is for the
9	commission to review the qualifications of the
10	candidates to determine whether Judge Pincus is
11	qualified to serve as a Family Court judge. As
12	you've been told, the Commission is not here to
13	re-litigate a case and they do not have the
14	ability to change the result of the case. Ms.
15	Meisner, you've submitted your affidavit
16	supporting documents, which the Commission
17	members have before them and have reviewed prior
18	to this hearing. Is there anything else that you
19	wish to testify to specifically regarding Judge
20	Pincus's ethics, competency or character that has
21	not already been covered in the documents before
22	the Commission?
23	(Exhibit Number 31 was marked for identification
24	purposes - (44 pages) Affidavit of Rhonda Meisner.)
25	MS. MEISNER: Yes, there is. First, I would like to

1	reiterate and incorporate my affidavit, which
2	you've made into the record. It's a beautiful
3	sunshine day outside. And today in here, I hope
4	we have some sunshine because sunshine is the
5	best disinfectant. We're all reminded of the
6	story of King Solomon where two mothers are
7	fighting over a child, the real mother says, no,
8	take the child, don't kill it. In Family Court
9	in South Carolina, multiple children are maimed,
10	injured and they survive. But in my case, like
11	Ms. Younginer testified to, I have four highly
12	gifted, two of which are profoundly gifted
13	children who almost failed high school. My
14	now he is my ex-husband. We went through a
15	five-year divorce where the attorneys billed in
16	over I would say about half a million dollars.
17	The guardian ad litem, \$100,000 and my children
18	suffer still. Judge Pincus made a few comments
19	and I do want to make a comment about the
20	processes, not to be critical but to be hopeful
21	in that things change as far as processes. We
22	are required to have our affidavits in by Monday,
23	a couple of weeks, three weeks before the hearing
24	and to show up to testify. I hope that everyone
25	that the Commission requests, such as the

Γ

Page 212

1	attorneys that were referenced, put their
2	affidavit in on time as well and that their
3	affidavit will reflect that they're able to
4	testify because we all need to be able to do what
5	is required of each other. You know, if we're
6	required to have our affidavit in in order to
7	testify, then I would hope of course, you can
8	do whatever you want to do. You have the power
9	to do what you want to do. But with as we
10	look at the integrity of processes, I would
11	request that the affidavits of anyone speaking
12	today be timely filed whenever that deadline was.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Ms. Meisner, and again, I don't want
14	to be disrespectful, but you're not filing a
15	complaint only against Ms. Pincus. You have two
16	other judges.
17	MS. MEISNER: That's correct.
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And we have met you before.
19	MS. MEISNER: Yes.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Glad to see you again.
21	MS. MEISNER: Thank you.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You know how this works.
23	MS. MEISNER: Yes, sir.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: To the degree that you focus on the
25	specific allegations for this judicial candidate.

1	MS. MEISNER: Well, I think the processes are
2	important with all due respect.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: But that's not what we're here for.
4	Okay?
5	MS. MEISNER: Yes, sir.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: That's not your role. The role is
7	set by others. Your role is to tell us. And
8	again, we've got the complaint. Tell us beyond
9	if there's anything to the merits of the
10	complaint that we need to hear.
11	MS. MEISNER: Yes, sir. Judge Pincus, in her comments
12	earlier, said I don't take any action to check on
13	anything. That is absolutely incorrect. In my
14	case, as outlined in my affidavit, as the chief
15	administrative judge, the rule 365. It means
16	that if there is not action or mediation
17	scheduled within 365 days of the inception of the
18	litigation, then that case is administratively
19	dismissed. In my case, it would have allowed my
20	husband to be probably to be identified what was
21	wrong with him because he was having
22	hallucinations, delusional conversations. He was
23	subsequently diagnosed with a very serious blood
24	cancer. But she did intervene. And she didn't
25	intervene just once. She intervened twice. So

1	for the first time, she went to Judge Hurley.
2	Once Judge Hurley realized that Judge Huntley
3	Crouch in Lexington had issued an opinion that it
4	was only the chief administrative judge that
5	could rule on the 365 ruling, Judge Hurley erased
6	that from her ruling. That did not deter Judge
7	Pincus because then she went to Judge Roslyn
8	Fireson-Smith and said, hey, will you rule on
9	this? We've got to keep this thing in the Family
10	Court.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You had counsel at this time?
12	MS. MEISNER: At 365, I think probably I was
13	representing myself, but I did have counsel when
14	I began the litigation.
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: At any point that you, again, your
16	complaint that you filed, did you have counsel?
17	At any point in time against Ms before Ms.
18	Pincus, were you represented by counsel?
19	MS. MEISNER: Yes, and in that so I was accused of
20	abusing my children, just to be clear. I've
21	never abused any child, much less my own. And I
22	was found innocent after a full jury trial, and I
23	did represent myself in that. I mean, not a jury
24	trial, but a full merits hearing. And then I was
25	subsequently further accused of abusing my

1	children by the same therapists that are
2	mentioned in the Younginer case. And I was
3	granted a directed verdict before DSS because
4	it's all, it was all ridiculousness.
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: That did or did not involve Judge
6	Pincus?
7	MS. MEISNER: That involved Judge Pincus only
8	preliminarily. Because she was she also said
9	something that I wrote down too, which was
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Let me just, again, because you've
11	got a lot of material here.
12	MS. MEISNER: Yes.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Our focus, again, not
14	MS. MEISNER: Is on Judge Pincus.
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And the after, but
16	MS. MEISNER: Yes, sir, and I'm getting to that. I
17	probably I apologize for my circuitous
18	arguments. In any event, Judge Pincus was
19	assigned to hear the DSS case. Now, she said
20	earlier in her comments that it would never come
21	before me because I recuse myself. That, too, is
22	untrue because the DSS case was assigned to her
23	and she had previously recuse herself. So cases
24	do come before her where she's recuse herself.
25	And not only was that prejudicial, because I'd

1	actually forgotten about that incident. But not
2	only was that prejudicial because I was ready to
3	move forward that day, but I wanted to have my
4	name cleared. Because she because it did
5	come before her. She knew she had recused
6	herself. She did not do something before that
7	day. I lost another few months where I was
8	required to have supervised visitation with my
9	children. I had an emancipated child that I
10	taught soccer to, or I was their soccer coach.
11	Their unwilling soccer coach, who became willing,
12	came and testified at my final hearing for me and
13	how I treated my children and how I treated my
14	child. But her interjection into my case yet one
15	more time after recusal delayed me being
16	exonerated from these ridiculous abuse
17	allegations.
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And that year was what?
19	MS. MEISNER: That was in 2020. Yeah, 2020.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: The last action by Judge Pincus was
21	in 2020 or 2018. That's what I that was my
22	question.
23	MS. MEISNER: So the initial action is she signed a
24	warrant with a 2018 case number from DSS to come
25	into my house and try to take my children from

Γ

1	me. But I started videotaping the DSS people and
2	by God's grace, one of the sheriff's deputies
3	that arrived that day to take my children from my
4	house knew me. And he refused to take my
5	children into DSS custody.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. That warrant was in what
7	year?
8	MS. MEISNER: 2019. But the warrant case number,
9	which was a fictional case number, was in 2018.
10	So when she signed to send two Richland County
11	sheriff's deputies out to my house. Which was
12	orchestrated behind the scenes, by the way. She
13	signed an affidavit. I videotaped everything.
14	So I had refutable evidence that the person that
15	had signed the it's way too long for this
16	hearing. But in any event, when it came across
17	her desk, it said 2018. And she was signing a
18	warrant that was initiating the DSS action. So
19	that, to me, goes to the ability of a judge. If
20	you're signing something and it says 2018 and
21	it's 2019, almost 18 months, I don't want to say
22	18 months for sure. But upon information and
23	belief, I think it was about well, it was a
24	year. The 2018 and she signed the warrant in
25	2019. That goes to competence. And none of us

Γ

1	can be King Solomon, where he can find the truth.
2	But the moral of that story is with the correct
3	questions, you find the truth and you find the
4	right answers. And there are too many incidences
5	where she re-involved herself in my case. I
6	think you have a and you can't make this stuff
7	up. It's true.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And I'm not trying to cut you off.
9	MS. MEISNER: No, no.
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: But we've gotten a bit about the
11	email from Judge Pincus that was issued on behalf
12	of Judge Rankin. I see that. Is that and so
13	
14	MS. MEISNER: Well, let me just go through all of them
15	so that it's
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: No, you don't need to go through all
17	of that. My point to not cut you off, but again,
18	you've got a lot of stuff that I'm trying to
19	drill down to what. And so she signed a warrant
20	that was dated a year or so before.
21	MS. MEISNER: Yes.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Presented by arguably somebody or
23	just sat there for a long time.
24	MS. MEISNER: Presented by DSS. So the Department of
25	Social Services comes in and says, look, we want

Garber Reporting info@garberreporting.com

1	
1	to send some sheriff's deputies out to get these
2	kids out of this terrible situation.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: But the error on her part was to
4	correct the date or to make the DSS person
5	correct the date from 2018 to 2019.
6	MS. MEISNER: Well
7	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Whether merited or not on
8	representation by a DSS person, she should have
9	seen and looked to correct the date.
10	MS. MEISNER: Yes, Your Honor.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: So, and please, no honor. All
12	right. So that's one complaint as to competence.
13	MS. MEISNER: Yes.
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Help me drill down to what else
15	you're
16	MS. MEISNER: That particular issue or?
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: No, no, no. What is
18	MS. MEISNER: Okay. Well, there were multiple things
19	in that particular warrant that should have
20	alerted her that it was incorrect. So we'll just
21	move on. The other thing, you know, judges can
22	change their mind. That is certainly you
23	know, I mean, they can do anything between ruling
24	from the stand and ruling else. I filed a
25	petition for an order of protection because my

1	husband was acting abhorrently, talking to me in
2	the third person. He got physical with me, threw
3	me to the floor. Many things that had happened,
4	but I did not put the date and the time. Now, I
5	am going to be lobbying all of you all to
6	reconsider that. As far as competence, when you
7	file a motion, you have 10 days to respond to the
8	motion. If somebody serves a motion, that motion
9	to dismiss the petition for an order of
10	protection, I think a full reading of the statute
11	would show that it's not the legislative intent
12	to dismiss a motion for a petition, a petition
13	for protection because the time frame for
14	responding is less than five days for a petition
15	for order of protection, yet the motion is 10
16	days. So when that was filed, she granted the
17	Motion to Dismiss the petition for an order of
18	protection. But accompanied with that was the
19	five witnesses that I had with me and a petition
20	for an order of protection was a testamentary
21	hearing. So in effect, she put me in a position
22	of having from the outset a testamentary hearing
23	about what was going on with my husband that may
24	have got him diagnosed earlier. May have, you
25	know, protected him more. That was a harm to

Page 221

1	him. It certainly was a harm to my children.
2	They still are harmed to this day. They have
3	somewhat come back and we're still working on
4	that. But the big issue is behind the scenes
5	after recusal, Judge Pincus interjected herself
6	into my case on multiple occasions. They've
7	alternatively called after a mistrial was tried
8	after four days because of a conflict with a
9	party, a continuance and a mistrial. Well, quite
10	obviously, if it's a mistrial, you got to give 10
11	days notice to start a new trial. You don't
12	email somebody at 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon
13	the day before and say, oh, we're starting again
14	tomorrow. When I had never been communicated
15	with via email, and no one picked up the phone to
16	call.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And that goes to what point?
18	MS. MEISNER: That goes to competency, too. If you've
19	got somebody that's been in a four-day trial.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: She herself initiated that call to
21	you or someone from the
22	MS. MEISNER: Well, no one called me, so I didn't show
23	up. I showed up at about 10:00 o'clock, but the
24	hearing started at about 9:30. And so, you know,
25	I feel like there needs to be some other

Garber Reporting info@garberreporting.com

Γ

1	safeguards. I mean, the Family Court, if you
2	guys can't fix it, we're going to have to get the
3	Federal Courts to fix this.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Let's talk about that another day,
5	please.
6	MS. MEISNER: I know. Okay. We'll talk about it
7	another day. I apologize. The other thing that
8	is, you know, I talked about her going from judge
9	to judge to try to get the continuation of the
10	case. And the the the email issue. I
11	the warrant, told you about that, the competency.
12	I forgive Judge Pincus for everything she's done
13	to me, for everything she's done to my family. I
14	forgive her, because I have no other choice. God
15	commands me to do that. It's hard sometimes, but
16	I do forgive her. But you guys are charged with
17	saying there are four people here saying, please
18	don't put her back. Please don't let her hurt
19	other people. You have to make that decision at
20	the end of this day. But what I will pledge to
21	you is that I have been made. Mark Sanford
22	called me an activist at one point a long time
23	ago when he introduced me to Jeb Bush. I never
24	considered myself an activist, but I have been
25	made an activist and I've come up with a man.

Γ

1	REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: Mr. Chairman, I need this
2	to be within the rules. You can't challenge
3	somebody for breaking the rules and breaking them
4	yourself.
5	MS. MEISNER: Okay. I apologize.
6	MS. FOSTER: Thank you, Ms. Meisner.
7	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Ms. Meisner, we've again, we've -
8	_
9	MS. MEISNER: I simply ask you to look. The citizens
10	are asking you to look. So thank you. Thank
11	you.
12	MS. FOSTER: Judge Pincus. Judge Pincus, you've
13	provided the Commission a written response to the
14	complaint, which the Commission members have
15	before them and have reviewed prior to this
16	hearing. Is it your intent to have this
17	published in the record?
18	(Exhibit Number 32 was marked for identification
19	purposes - (7 pages) Pincus Response to Meisner
20	Complaint.)
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN:
22	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes.
23	MS. FOSTER: Judge Pincus, is there anything else
24	you'd like to add or address at this time?
25	JUDGE PINCUS: My written complaint was thorough as to

1	the limited matters that I dealt with regarding
2	Ms. Meisner. The only thing I would add is after
3	I recuse myself from her case, the matters that
4	she's referring to all occurred in a very short
5	period of time. And I gave you the dates and
6	when I recuse myself, I have not done anything
7	associated with her case since then. And the
8	inspection warrant was done prior to recusal.
9	And I would just like to add that for the record.
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And I just want to for the record,
11	and the world who's listening, these include only
12	three matters, July 2019, or July 11, 2019, July
13	12, 2019, and July 15.
14	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, sir. That's right.
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: No other matters?
16	JUDGE PINCUS: No, sir.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You had any involvement?
18	JUDGE PINCUS: No, sir.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Ms. Meisner was before you as a
20	judge.
21	JUDGE PINCUS: That's right.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Anything else? All
23	right.
24	MS. FOSTER: Thank you, Judge Pincus. You can take a
25	seat. Mr. Badalamenti.

1	MR. BADALAMENTI: Good afternoon to the Commission. I
2	just
3	DOMINIC BADALAMENTI, being duly sworn, testifies
4	as follows.
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Your full name for the record,
6	please.
7	MR. BADALAMENTI: Dominic Joseph Badalamenti.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Spell the last name for us.
9	MR. BADALAMENTI: B as in boy A, D as in dog A, L as
10	in lamb A, M as in man E, N as in Nick, T-I. The
11	court reporter, and I appreciate that. Thank
12	you.
13	MS. FOSTER: Mr. Badalamenti, the Commission has
14	before it your affidavit of complaint, which I
15	respectfully request be made part of the record
16	at this time. For the record, home addresses
17	have been removed. The purpose of today's
18	hearing is for the Commission to review the
19	qualifications of the candidates to determine
20	whether Judge Pincus is qualified to serve as a
21	family court judge. As you've been told, the
22	commission is not here to relitigate a case, and
23	they do not have the ability to change the result
24	of the case. Mr. Badalamenti, you've submitted
25	your affidavit and supporting documents, which

1	the Commission members have before them and have
2	reviewed prior to this hearing. Is there
3	anything else that you wish to testify to,
4	specifically regarding Judge Pincus's ethics,
5	competency, or character that has not already
6	been covered in the documents before the
7	Commission?
8	(Exhibit Number 33 was marked for identification
9	purposes - (8 pages) Affidavit of Dominic
10	Badalamenti.)
11	MR. BADALAMENTI: I do have a couple of things to
12	add. But before doing that, I would ask the
13	Commission to consider asking me questions first
14	before I do that. If you guys have reviewed the
15	documentation, I would like the opportunity to
16	answer any questions you may have in reviewing
17	the information I submitted.
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: I would invite you to make whatever
19	statements you want us to have. Additionally,
20	that may provoke questions.
21	MR. BADALAMENTI: Okay.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: So thank you.
23	MR. BADALAMENTI: Sure. So I just want to add that it
24	is not specifically in the documentation that I
25	submitted to the Commission that in the

1	particular hearing under which Judge Pincus
2	allowed my wife to move out of state with our
3	four daughters, she made the comment that did not
4	appear on the transcripts. She actually made two
5	comments. One somewhat appeared in the
6	transcripts, but I think she might have clarified
7	it. And I don't know if the transcriber was
8	offline at that point or not. But the comments
9	that really stuck in my mind to this day, the
10	first one was, I know what parental alienation
11	is, and this is not parental alienation. And I
12	would invite the Commission to review the
13	documents that I supplied in which there was a
14	determination of some degree of parental
15	alienation by Dr. Henderson. And Ms. Pincus took
16	it upon herself to make that determination with
17	no investigation. And as a matter of fact, if
18	you review the documents, there's an email in
19	which my attorney at the time suggested that the
20	sua sponte decision on Judge Pincus' ruling in a
21	later hearing to actually kind of quash my
22	attempts to get that investigated were
23	inappropriate. And that attorney in particular,
24	Ms. Robin McLean, also noted that she wanted to
25	preserve the record in that regard. And that is

part of the exhibits that you have. And then
also what really stuck out in my mind at the time
that that hearing to allow my wife to move out of
state occurred. She also made the comment, if he
doesn't like it, he can just take it all the way.
And I would like the Commission to seriously
think about that. My case is not over. It's
been now almost four years. And my daughters are
six hours away. And I think when Judge Pincus
made that prejudicial comment, I think she knew
exactly what she was doing. I think she knew
that it was going to be years effectively just
removing me from their lives. And that in her
mind, she had made that decision really on a
permanent basis. I think that comment really
belays the reality of the situation,
unfortunately. So and then just to summarize,
you know, what I did submit to you guys in terms
of what I would consider to be legally dubious
situations. There is a filed certificate of
service in addition to an email from my
attorney's paralegal for a motion to reconsider.
Judge, it took me years to finally realize that.
And Judge Pincus actually just said, I never
received it. Despite the exhibits I've submitted

1	to you that were both clocked and emails. So I
2	would ask you to consider that.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: As you look, this is not
4	dispositive, but at the point at which you first
5	encountered Judge Pincus, you were represented by
6	counsel?
7	MR. BADALAMENTI: That's correct.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And who was that?
9	MR. BADALAMENTI: Robin McLean, Ms. Robin McLean.
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And that was at a temporary hearing?
11	MR. BADALAMENTI: That is correct.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And then your wife, estranged wife
13	at that time, was likewise represented by
14	counsel?
15	MR. BADALAMENTI: That is correct.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And action that has proceeded to
17	this point that is still pending, you do not have
18	you represent yourself?
19	MR. BADALAMENTI: That is correct.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Right. And is your wife represented
21	by counsel?
22	MR. BADALAMENTI: Yes, her attorney is here actually.
23	It's Ms. Alyssa Richardson, who's in the
24	audience.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. And so you tell us that

Garber Reporting info@garberreporting.com

Γ

1	it is pending. We don't have the actual civil
2	docket to show. What is pending?
3	MR. BADALAMENTI: Well, recently a trial has been
4	scheduled for middle of February. And there has
5	also been a deposition. There's going to be a
6	deposition of me. And my wife has already been
7	deposed by my previous attorney. So there will
8	be a deposition for me, of me, I believe January
9	16th. In that range, middle of January.
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And there's a final hearing date?
11	MR. BADALAMENTI: Yes, which is the middle of
12	February.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And that is before who?
14	MR. BADALAMENTI: I don't know yet.
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And are you seeking ultimately Judge
16	Pincus' recusal?
17	MR. BADALAMENTI: Well, I believe Judge Pincus should
18	have recused herself in the August hearing that
19	we had in relation to selling the marital home
20	and discovery issues.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And that was a temporary order,
22	correct?
23	MR. BADALAMENTI: I'm sorry?
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Was that a temporary order or
25	temporary hearing?

Γ

1	MR. BADALAMENTI: I don't believe it was well, I
2	guess you'll have to forgive me because I'm a lay
3	person.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: But it was not the final because
5	that's coming up.
6	MR. BADALAMENTI: That's correct. But in the
7	exhibit package I've given you, you'll
8	notice I did make an SCODC complaint. So I
9	believe that legally speaking, that's
10	another failing on Judge Pincus' part.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You did have counsel at that point
12	or you did not?
13	MR. BADALAMENTI: I was in between counsel at that
14	point. Yes. And I'm sure the Committee
15	understands that attorneys are very reluctant to
16	make complaints against one another.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. And to the point of what
18	your complaint for us, again, to distill it,
19	we've got it.
20	MR. BADALAMENTI: Yes. Sure.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: We've read through various things.
22	You're boil it down for us.
23	MR. BADALAMENTI: Yeah. So like from the legal side,
24	right? I believe the failure to recuse even
25	recently as of August is an issue. I believe

Γ

1	that I, you know, just speaking very frankly, I
2	don't believe Judge Pincus did not receive the
3	Certificate of Service and the filing associated
4	with the motion to reconsider. Right? I think
5	from, in terms of legal precedent.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: To that point.
7	MR. BADALAMENTI: Yes.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Less Judge Pincus' receipt of it,
9	did the other counsel, your wife and her counsel,
10	acknowledge receipt and that it was timely?
11	MR. BADALAMENTI: Well, that's a good question. But
12	if you look at the exhibits, you can clearly see
13	the filings and the Certificate of Service.
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: But to your knowledge of their
15	position regarding your attempted service, do
16	they agree that you did or did not serve it?
17	MR. BADALAMENTI: I don't know. I don't know. I
18	don't think that was never really discussed.
19	We finally did have the motion to reconsider
20	hearing earlier this year. And Judge
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Unless regardless of it not being
22	acted upon at the time.
23	MR. BADALAMENTI: Yes.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You've had that reconsideration
25	hearing.

1	MR. BADALAMENTI: That is correct. However, I'm
2	disturbed by the fact that she claimed she never
3	received it.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Who conducted that rehearing?
5	MR. BADALAMENTI: Judge Pincus. Yeah.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Next complaint.
7	MR. BADALAMENTI: Yeah. So we have the issue of what
, 8	I would just say you know, the debatable, the
9	Commission's going to have to decide whether the
10	issue of her receiving these filed documents or
11	not is reasonable or not, right? So, that's one
12	issue. The Judge's comments at that hearing
13	where she allowed my wife to leave, the state.
14	Once again, by the way, I'm sure you guys have
15	the documents there before you. And my wife has
16	been diagnosed, or was diagnosed by Dr. Henderson
17	with a hoarding disorder. So, I'd like you guys
18	to keep that in mind, please. And you have that,
19	those exhibits as well. But I would like, aside
20	from her unprofessional comments at that hearing,
21	I would like to point out that Judge Newton,
22	three weeks earlier to that hearing, stated to my
23	wife and her attorney that he was concerned from
24	the GAL's report of the parental alienation that
25	the GAL listed in that report. And that also he
	-

1	didult and out ottomate for how to estually the
1	didn't see any attempts for her to actually try
2	to find a job in South Carolina. And so, on that
3	basis, and I have attached the transcripts from
4	that hearing, Judge Newton said, no, you cannot
5	leave the state. And then the third final thing
6	is the investigation for the charges of sexual
7	grooming and violence that you made toward your
8	husband have not been that investigation has
9	not been finished. So, those were the three
10	major bullet points that you can see in the
11	transcripts from that hearing three weeks before
12	Judge Pincus decided to let my wife move under
13	what I think are remarkably almost identical
14	circumstances. Now, in fairness to Judge Pincus,
15	she did say in her motion to reconsider, she felt
16	the circumstances were different. I disagree,
17	but I throw this in the Commission's lap to
18	decide for themselves. So, I believe that
19	there's multiple legally dubious actions and
20	behavior on Judge Pincus. I don't believe that
21	she's been forthright and honest in all things.
22	I believe she's exhibited questionable judgment
23	and not actually allowed the due process of law
24	to sort out the facts. And as a matter of fact,
25	in that email exhibit that I sent you and the sua

1	sponte comment my attorney made, you can see she
2	actively tried to prevent me from investigating -
3	- having the parental alienation investigated.
4	And later rulings, actually, I think in the
5	motion reconsider kind of ended in the note by my
6	recollection that, well, I didn't stop you from,
7	ultimately, you're investigating it. But the
8	problem I would mention to this Committee is
9	this. If you've got a judge making comments,
10	like if you don't like it, you can just take it
11	all the way. Or present preventing you from even
12	having a basic element of investigation. Hasn't
13	she already made up in her mind what the facts
14	are? Even though she hasn't had access to them?
15	And then you have to ask yourself, if she doesn't
16	respect the chief administrative judge's ruling
17	from three weeks earlier, what are her guiding
18	principles? So I leave these questions to you
19	guys. And do you have any questions for me?
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Any members have any further
21	questions? Ms. Foster? Otherwise.
22	MS. FOSTER: Thank you, Mr. Badalamenti.
23	MR. BADALAMENTI: Thank you. Thank you for the
24	Commission's time.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And I appreciate your coming.

i	
1	Again, we have to base our decision on the record
2	that we have before us. And as you probably
3	know, since this is a pending matter, I don't
4	expect that Judge Pincus will be able to comment.
5	MR. BADALAMENTI: I understand. If she does, I do
6	have a request in that I would like to receive
7	her formal response if she chooses to submit one.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: I think you'll be right here to
9	listen to it or not.
10	MR. BADALAMENTI: Okay, very good. Thank you, sir.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you very much.
12	MR. BADALAMENTI: Yes, sir.
13	MS. FOSTER: Judge Pincus. Judge Pincus, you, of
14	course, are unable to comment due to judicial
15	canons. But is there anything else you'd like to
16	add or address before we move on?
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, and I do want you to say that,
18	please.
19	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes. Yes, sir.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Not that we are prompting you. Can
21	you respond to this complaint by the last
22	gentleman?
23	JUDGE PINCUS: I can't respond to the merits of his
24	complaint pursuant to Canon 3B(9). I can explain
25	to the Commission that this was a case pending

Γ

1	outside of my county where I was a visiting
2	judge. Therefore, I'm not involved in the final
3	hearing. I'm not scheduled to return to that
4	county anytime soon. Certainly, as a result of
5	Mr. Badalamenti's appearance here I will do a
6	formal order of recusal. That would be
7	appropriate. But the case has many, many
8	different judges that have ruled on it prior to
9	the few times it came before me. And it came
10	before me on a motion for temporary relief, which
11	I issued without prejudice. And a motion on
12	discovery. And I won't comment as to what I did.
13	But the order would speak for itself. And I
14	issued my order in accordance with the laws of
15	the state and the statutes.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: We know what a temporary order
17	without prejudice means.
18	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, sir.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: But for the benefit of those who
20	don't, what does that mean?
21	JUDGE PINCUS: Well, in the example that Mr.
22	Badalamenti raised. If I had said on that day
23	that I denied the request for any type of
24	evaluation and said that was without prejudice,
25	that would mean it could be raised at any time

Γ

1	during the case by an attorney, a guardian, or
2	any other appropriate time.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: A motion could be made the very next
4	week. JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, sir. That's what
5	without prejudice means.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Or a motion for reconsideration.
7	JUDGE PINCUS: That could be filed as well. I did
8	hear a motion to reconsider. When I became aware
9	that there was one outstanding. I heard it and
10	worked with counsel, different counsel. But at
11	the time, Mr. Badalamenti had a different
12	attorney and we worked and scheduled that. And I
13	heard that motion virtually and issued my order
14	quickly.
15	JUDGE PINCUS - RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. FOSTER:
16	Q. Judge Pincus, after serving 11 years on the
17	family court, why do you want to continue serving
18	as a family judge?
19	A. Well, it's a deeply rewarding and fulfilling
20	career and role. It does give me a unique
21	opportunity to impact lives of children in abuse
22	and neglect cases and DJJ cases. Hopefully that
23	would be a positive impact. I know there are
24	some dissatisfied people here today about my
25	rulings and one, an adult child. Of course, my

Page 239

1	goal would be to continue to issue orders that
2	help bring stability and normalcy to families,
3	probably in the most chaotic time of their lives
4	as they come before me. I'd like to serve for
5	another six years.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And I apologize. We are
7	
	transitioning now from the complaints to the
8	litany of questions by counsel and then others
9	that might be heard.
10	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, sir.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And at this time, normally, I would
12	mention the fact that you have brought folks with
13	you. Yes, yes.
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And I would offer for you to
15	introduce whoever you brought with you.
16	JUDGE PINCUS: Thank you. Thank you. My husband,
17	Danny, and my family. I have my dad and my
18	brother.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Speak into the mic. We can't hear
20	you.
21	JUDGE PINCUS: My dad, Danny, my brother, Kevin, my
22	brother, Mark, and my husband Danny is behind me.
23	I have very dear friends here. Sharon and
24	Colleen in the front row. I have some very dear
25	friends, bar members, sitting Family Court bar

Garber Reporting info@garberreporting.com

1		members.
2	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: We're going to stick with the family
3		and friends.
4	JUDG:	E PINCUS: Yes, sir.
5	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: All right.
6	JUDGE PIN	CUS - EXAMINATION BY MS. FOSTER:
7	Q.	Judge Pincus, just some issues to put on the
8		record. Your SLED report indicated that there
9		were two lawsuits filed against you since your
10		last screening. Garcia V. Pincus was filed in
11		2020 in federal court and Whatley V. Richland
12		County Family Court et al was filed in 2022 in
13		Federal Court. The record reflects that these
14		actions were dismissed without service, and you
15		stated that you had no knowledge of these
16		actions. Do you have any more information to add
17		for the Commission?
18	Α.	I don't.
19	Q.	Judge Pincus, what do you think your reputation
20		is among attorneys that practice before you?
21	Α.	I hope my reputation is to be thorough, to be
22		detailed in the orders that I give, to be
23		prepared for the hearings that come before me. I
24		hope that they find me to be knowledgeable about
25		the law, courteous, and give them ample time to
	•	

1		present their cases on behalf of their clients.
2	Q.	Judge Pincus, the Commission received 349 ballot
3		box surveys regarding you with 35 additional
4		comments. The ballot box survey, for example,
5		contained the following positive comments.
6		Wonderful judge who is not afraid of the hard
7		cases. The Bar and Commission need to recognize
8		this and applaud it. We need her. Another
9		added, Judge Pincus is a great Family Court judge
10		who is always willing to help staff with
11		problems. She's very knowledgeable about getting
12		cases settled. Judge Pincus is a joy to work
13		with. Seven of the written comments expressed
14		concerns. Despite the overall positive comments
15		concerning your temperament, several comments
16		indicated concerns with poor judicial temperament
17		and a perception that your temperament has
18		worsened in recent years. What response would
19		you offer to this concern?
20	Α.	Well, I appreciate people saying that and getting
21		that feedback. We don't get feedback until we
22		come before you all for screening. But it is
23		deeply disappointing to me that somebody had that
24		experience in family court. I can see where my
25		temperament at times might come across or my

1		delivery as being perhaps harsh. And I don't
2		intend that to be disrespectful to the litigants
3		or the attorneys. But I will continue to keep
4		myself aware of the comments that were shared
5		with me and to improve in any manner that I can
6		so that the attorneys and the litigants don't
7		feel that way. Temperament is difficult now at
8		times. I do believe that I have had over 30
9		weeks of virtual court and it's very hard. It's
10		very, very hard for me to judge temperament in
11		virtual hearings of the people that are speaking
12		and talking to me. And I believe if anything has
13		changed as somebody commented, that that has
14		presented its own challenges for a judge to
15		manage a virtual hearing sometimes with 20 people
16		on the screen at a time. And I don't necessarily
17		even know necessarily where to look so the person
18		knows I'm speaking with them. But I will keep
19		this in mind and do my best to not be
20		ill-tempered.
21	Q.	Judge Pincus, additionally, a few comments
22		indicated concerns with your professional and
23		academic ability, namely participation in ex
24		parte communications and concerns with rulings
25		that were perceived as biased and not supported

1		by law. What response would you offer to this
2		concern regarding?
3	Α.	So I deny any improper ex parte communications.
4		There are several times in Family Court where I
5		do have to have ex parte communication. And
6		that's the result of the need for emergency
7		hearings to be scheduled and other times in DSS.
8		But any type of it. But those are sanctioned by
9		the law or by statute. So I don't engage in any
10		improper ex parte communication. As far as bias,
11		I don't have a bias towards any person or type of
12		case or group. My rulings reflect the facts
13		before me based on that couple or that child or
14		that marital estate. And I have ruled, I've
15		probably had, I know I've had thousands of cases
16		scheduled before me in these years. And over the
17		course of my career, I have ruled for mothers and
18		fathers. I've ruled for husbands and wives. I
19		have granted requests and denied requests all
20		based on the record that was before me in that
21		particular case.
22	Q.	Thank you, Judge Pincus.
23	MS.	FOSTER: I would note that the Midland Citizens
24		Committee found Judge Pincus qualified in the
25		evaluative criteria of constitutional

Page 244

1		qualifications, physical health, and mental
2		stability. The Committee found her well
3		qualified in the evaluative criteria of ethical
4		fitness, professional and academic ability,
5		character, reputation, experience, and judicial
6		temperament. The Committee stated in summary,
7		well qualified, no comment needed. A few
8		housekeeping issues.
9	Q.	Judge Pincus, since submitting your letter of
10		intent, have you contacted any members of the
11		Commission about your candidacy?
12	Α.	No.
13	Q.	Are you familiar with section 2-19-70, including
14		the limitations on contacting members of the
15		General Assembly regarding your screening?
16	Α.	Yes.
17	Q.	Since submitting your letter of intent, have you
18		sought or received the pledge of any legislator
19		either prior to this date or pending the outcome
20		of your screening?
21	Α.	No.
22	Q.	Have you asked any third parties to contact
23		members of the General Assembly on your behalf or
24		are you aware of anyone attempting to intervene
25		in this process on your behalf?

Garber Reporting info@garberreporting.com

1	A. No, and I'm not.
2	Q. Have you reviewed and do you understand the
3	commission's guidelines on pledging in SC Code
4	section 2-19 2-19-70(E), sorry.
5	A. Yes.
6	MS. FOSTER: I would just note for the record that any
7	concerns raised during the investigation
8	regarding the candidate were incorporated into
9	the questioning of the candidate today. Mr.
10	Chairman, I have no further questions.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Questions by members of the
12	Commission. Mr. Strom.
13	MR. STROM: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. As a member of
14	the Richland County Bar, Mr. Chairman, I do want
15	to point out two people that are in the audience.
16	I see Jim McLaren, who is the former national
17	president of the International College of
18	Matrimonial Lawyers, and John McDougall, who is
19	the former president of the South Carolina Bar.
20	I think most would consider those two gentlemen
21	the deans of the Richland County Bar and they are
22	here, I think, today supporting Judge Pincus.
23	And I want to go over a couple of comments that I
24	see as they go down. Very patient and
25	thoughtful, very smart and good demeanor, great

Page 246

1	demeanor, problem solver. Judge Pincus is
2	intelligent and well-respected, great judge,
3	great character, great temperament, and they go
4	on. And, you know, members of the Commission,
5	none of us like people to have bad feelings about
6	the court experience. But custody cases are hard
7	and they're often hard feelings. Judge Pincus
8	enjoys the reputation that she'll take the hard
9	cases. And believe me, you know at the
10	courthouse where the hard cases are. And she
11	doesn't mind taking them and issuing an order and
12	standing by them. And that's obviously not easy.
13	So I just want to tell you that I fully support
14	her. And she's a great judge in Richland County.
15	She's an asset. And I thank you for your
16	service. And I hope you'll be there a long time.
17	JUDGE PINCUS: Thank you, Mr. Strom. Thank you.
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Any other members?
19	JUDGE PINCUS - EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN:
20	Q. Mr. McDougall, forgive me. Mr. McLaren, forgive
21	me. I wasn't going to let the judge say your
22	name. Who better than Pete Strom to offer your
23	name? That ad brought to you by the Strom Law
24	Firm. Judge, and again, I've met you once
25	before, I do believe six years ago. And I wanted

Garber Reporting info@garberreporting.com

Page 247

to just call out again the concern that we have
here and the seriousness that we weigh
complaints. Again, you have responded to the
degree that you can. And we'll weigh that and
consider that judicial temperament. There are a
few negative comments.

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 But as Mr. Strom just said, the overwhelming Q. 9 response of folks anonymous, though a handful 10 seem to know you are favorable, incredibly 11 To the degree that I want you to favorable. 12 believe or know that we know that those who have 13 taken the time to weigh in on your candidacy 14 consider you just as Mr. Strom said, in terms of 15 the role and how you come to this. I want to 16 call out your role in mentoring a young lawyer. 17 Again, a letter of reference filed by this person 18 who has known you for the last 12 years, now a 19 practicing attorney who calls you a mentor. And 20 so perhaps there's one person and there are four 21 other letters, of course, but that speaks to what 22 you do, both in the courtroom and outside the 23 courtroom that to me suggests a passion for doing the right thing and not shying away from the hard 24 25 questions and the hard cases. And today, owning

1		and apologizing as Ms. Meisner said and Ms.
2		Younginer to the point of the harm that you
3		caused her over these 10 years. And again, these
4		are not easy cases and you trust. And let me ask
5		you, how do you take a tough case where you know
6		that children and family and family dynamic rest
7		in your hands in terms of how you're being asked
8		to play the role of Solomon? How do you, what do
9		you bring to this mentally, emotionally,
10		lawyerly, academically, morally? What do you
11		draw upon when you're making these hard calls?
12	Α.	The main thing I start with is my 16 years of
13		practicing family law and representing parents
14		before I became a judge. And that's all that I
15		did. And I was very diligent during my practice
16		with learning about family law, attending
17		seminars, reading, writing, teaching. And then
18		when I became a judge, we, you know, I will never
19		complain about my docket, sir. That's, you know,
20		I don't. What I get, I get and I do the cases
21		from the beginning of the day to the end of the
22		day. And there are many times I get very
23		difficult cases like some that are, you know,
24		here today that they represent. And so I have a
25		very thorough style about me when I'm judging,

1	when I'm contemplating, meaning I also do not
2	care how many documents attorneys submit to me on
3	behalf of their clients, especially at these
4	temporary hearings. Two of the complainants are
5	here because of temporary hearings I issued,
6	which would tell you how intense they are. And
7	attorneys will hand up to me several inches of
8	paper and it does not bother me. I don't roll my
9	eyes. I don't get aggravated. I read all of it.
10	Now, if there's a hundred, I will say if there's
11	a hundred pages of text messages, I will skim.
12	And if they highlight, I'll read those or I'll
13	ask them to summarize. So I get a thorough
14	understanding of the record before me, which I
15	don't create. I get it from lawyers. And if
16	there's no lawyers to the best that pro se
17	litigants attempt to give it to me in accordance
18	with the rules. And then after I have a thorough
19	understanding of the facts as presented, I'll
20	make sure I understand South Carolina law. If I
21	don't have any questions, I'll research it. We
22	don't have law clerks. I do my own research and
23	I write my own orders and then I'll make my
24	decision. And I take that into trials. Those
25	are, you know, another situation where you can

1		have hundreds and hundreds of documents and I
2		review them. I pay attention. I write notes. I
3		take notes on my computer and I rule at trials
4		the same way as I've just described to you.
5	Q.	And all that is wonderful. Give me a little Andy
6		Griffith. Give me a little North Star. Not to
7		be a
8	Α.	Is that Andy Griffith? You know, my brother
9		watches it all the time. He could probably so
10		can I phone a friend on the Andy Griffith guy?
11	Q.	The practicality, you've given a very
12		institutional basis. What I'm looking for is the
13		empathy for a family.
14	A.	Well, certainly, certainly. And I think that you
14 15	A.	
	Α.	Well, certainly, certainly. And I think that you
15	A.	Well, certainly, certainly. And I think that you just probably witnessed how I rule. It's just an
15 16	A.	Well, certainly, certainly. And I think that you just probably witnessed how I rule. It's just an intense, you know, time to make those decisions.
15 16 17	A.	Well, certainly, certainly. And I think that you just probably witnessed how I rule. It's just an intense, you know, time to make those decisions. And of course, this is also a very serious time.
15 16 17 18	Α.	Well, certainly, certainly. And I think that you just probably witnessed how I rule. It's just an intense, you know, time to make those decisions. And of course, this is also a very serious time. And so answering my questions, perhaps, you know,
15 16 17 18 19	Α.	Well, certainly, certainly. And I think that you just probably witnessed how I rule. It's just an intense, you know, time to make those decisions. And of course, this is also a very serious time. And so answering my questions, perhaps, you know, I come from that. So I love family law. It's a
15 16 17 18 19 20	Α.	<pre>Well, certainly, certainly. And I think that you just probably witnessed how I rule. It's just an intense, you know, time to make those decisions. And of course, this is also a very serious time. And so answering my questions, perhaps, you know, I come from that. So I love family law. It's a passion of mine and has been for all those years.</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Α.	Well, certainly, certainly. And I think that you just probably witnessed how I rule. It's just an intense, you know, time to make those decisions. And of course, this is also a very serious time. And so answering my questions, perhaps, you know, I come from that. So I love family law. It's a passion of mine and has been for all those years. As somebody mentioned, you know, a Christian
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Α.	Well, certainly, certainly. And I think that you just probably witnessed how I rule. It's just an intense, you know, time to make those decisions. And of course, this is also a very serious time. And so answering my questions, perhaps, you know, I come from that. So I love family law. It's a passion of mine and has been for all those years. As somebody mentioned, you know, a Christian background, and that's my background. We don't
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Α.	Well, certainly, certainly. And I think that you just probably witnessed how I rule. It's just an intense, you know, time to make those decisions. And of course, this is also a very serious time. And so answering my questions, perhaps, you know, I come from that. So I love family law. It's a passion of mine and has been for all those years. As somebody mentioned, you know, a Christian background, and that's my background. We don't have to say that and we don't have to espouse

1		of them are abused and hurting. And like Miss
2		Younginer, sadly brought into family court
3		because of their parents when they themselves
4		have done nothing wrong. And so I do take all of
5		that into consideration as well. They are people
б		in front of me that most of the time are hurting
7		and unfortunately have to tell me the worst of
8		their lives and the worst about each other. And
9		if I can find any positive, I'll put it in my
10		order. Otherwise, I'll try to tell them my
11		rulings with as much compassion as I possibly
12		can.
13	Q.	Thank you for that.
14	CHAI	RMAN RANKIN: Any other comments or questions?
15		And I appreciate your, Ms. Foster. Judge Pincus,
16		again, thank you. Complainants, thank you all.
17		This concludes this portion of the record in our
18		screening process. You know, Ms. Pincus, Judge
19		Pincus, rather, of our rules that specifically
		rineus, racher, or our rares char spectricarry

20 any ethics violations of appearance or violation 21 is considered very serious violations. If there 22 are any allegations of that, you know that we 23 could bring you back because the record is not 24 closed until the formal release of the Report of 25 Qualifications, right? Γ

Page 252

1	JUDGE PINCUS: Yes, I do.
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. And again, I know you know
3	that, but that now concludes this. Family,
4	friends, complainants all, we appreciate your
5	being here. Thank you very much.
6	JUDGE PINCUS: Thank you all. Thank you.
7	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And that will conclude the public
8	testimony for today. And we will now go into
9	executive session on motion of Representative
10	Jordan, seconded by Senator Garrett. We are now
11	in executive session. Thank you all so much.
12	(EXECUTIVE SESSION)
13	VOTE
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, we are now back on the
15	record and we for the record during executive
16	session, no votes were cast, no action decisions
17	made. We will now proceed to the ballot on
18	certain judges from today's slate.
19	MS. CRAWFORD: Mr. Chairman, the first race I have
20	before you is the Court of Appeals, Seat 2.
21	There were three candidates. We received Kristi
22	Curtis, Jason P. Luther, and the Honorable
23	Courtney Pope. That's Court of Appeals, Seat 2.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Is there a motion?
25	MR. SAFRAN: I move to find the whole group of three

Page 253

1	qualified and nominated.
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, all in favor of that say
3	aye.
4	(Ayes are heard.)
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Any opposition?
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: There being none.
7	MS. CRAWFORD: Mr. Chairman, we had several other
8	candidates that were running for re-election or
9	running for their seat unopposed and I'm going to
10	list those candidates. We have the Honorable
11	John D. Geathers, Court of Appeals, Seat 3. The
12	Honorable Paula H. Thomas, Court of Appeals, Seat
13	4. J. Derham Cole, Jr., Circuit Court, Seventh
14	Circuit, Seat 1. The Honorable Lawton McIntosh,
15	Circuit Court, Tenth Circuit, Seat 1. The
16	Honorable R. Keith Kelly, Circuit Court,
17	At-Large, Seat 14. The Honorable Maite D.
18	Murphy, Circuit Court, At-Large, Seat 15. Judge
19	Elect Charles J. McCutchen, Circuit Court,
20	At-Large, Seat 16. The Honorable Eugene P. Warr,
21	Jr., Circuit Court, Fourth Circuit, Seat 2.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, a motion.
23	MR: Mr. Chairman, I move that we find those
24	candidates qualified and nominated in their
25	respective offices.

HEARING PROCEEDINGS

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, all in favor of that say
2	aye. Any opposition? There being none. All
3	right, that will conclude today's business and we
4	will adjourn.
5	(There being nothing further, the proceeding concluded at
6	5:06 p.m.)
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Page 255

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	I, JENNIFER NOTTLE, COURT REPORTER AND NOTARY PUBLIC
3	IN AND FOR THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AT LARGE, HEREBY
4	CERTIFY THAT I REPORTED THIS PROCEEDING, ON MONDAY, THE
5	18TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 2024, AND THAT THE FOREGOING 255
6	PAGES CONSTITUTE A TRUE AND CORRECT TRANSCRIPTION OF MY
7	STENOMASK REPORT OF SAID PROCEEDING.
8	I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT I AM NEITHER ATTORNEY NOR
9	COUNSEL FOR, NOR RELATED TO OR EMPLOYED BY ANY OF THE
10	PARTIES CONNECTED WITH THIS ACTION, NOR AM I FINANCIALLY
11	INTERESTED IN SAID CAUSE.
12	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I HAVE SET MY HAND AND SEAL THIS
13	10TH DAY OF JANUARY, 2025 invite Nouce
14	
15	JENNIFER NOTTLE, COURT REPORTER
16	MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JULY 19, 2033
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

	14	1:34	179:15 180:8,	23
\$	58:24 80:9	107:11	16,17	33:14 85:16
	96:25 108:16	1st	2015	145:16
\$100,000	125:3 201:6	98:3 147:5	180:24 190:11,	24
211:17	253:17		18	97:11 145:19
\$40,000	140	2	2017	25
173:8	147:25		190:23	153:12 193:2
	14th	2	2018	257
1	117:12	10:11 15:9	173:7 174:3	148:14
	15	16:23 59:2	176:22 178:12	25th
1	97:1,3 109:22	252:20,23	181:3 182:13	178:12,19,20
15:7 47:14	224:13 253:18	253:21	185:11 189:12	179:4
134:23 253:14,	16	2-19	192:2 216:21,24	26
15	108:15 145:17	245:4	217:9,17,20,24	153:15 171:15
10	172:1 179:6	2-19-70	219:5	193:1
69:5 79:23 80:8	248:12 253:20	25:20 49:25	2019	27
90:25 91:1,2	160-something	67:6 84:5 92:5	193:15 217:8,	83:5 164:20
174:15,24 186:1	120:13	102:12 113:21	21,25 219:5	28
201:7 220:7,15	16th	127:13 141:24	224:12,13	101:3 164:23
221:10 248:3	12:22 230:9	150:3 158:8	2020	29
109	17	244:13	24:2 216:19,21	11:3 166:12
22:20	86:13 108:18	2-19-70(E)	240:11	
10:00	190:17,25	103:3 114:12	2022	2:00
15:14 221:23	190:17,25	128:4 142:16	110:25 240:12	107:12 221:12
11	18	150:14 158:19	2023	
69:6 79:23	40:10 91:2	245:4	86:25 87:6	3
80:11 224:12	125:2 190:6	20	2024	3
238:16	217:21,22	86:6 134:19,20	15:1,3	3 16:20 253:11
12	18th	242:15	2025	
89:11 148:15	190:18	20-some	12:22,23,25	30
164:21 182:8	190.18 19	148:5	147:5	17:2 42:24 170:25 242:8
224:13 247:18	10:11 16:21	2000	20th	
12-hour	125:5 153:13	201:4	122:24	30,000
172:25	201:4	2004	21	34:5 125:24
125	1985	101:14	100:10 134:22	31
156:23	155:23	2008		210:23
12th		81:22	217	32
26:23	1993	2013	47:25	223:18
13	93:5	125:15 135:19	21st	33
19:4 89:14	1995	2014	12:23	226:8
182:8	35:24	140:21 171:16	22	34
	1996	178:12,20	134:25	91:9
	90:25	1/0.12,20		

343	51		102:1 113:13	acclimated
64:21	48:1 126:8,22	0	120:1 127:5	74:16
349	53	8	- 141:14 149:5	
241:2	138:3	8	157:15 166:21	accompanied 220:18
	· -	59:1 108:19	170:15 210:14	
35	535	135:1 166:13	217:19 225:23	accomplish
241:3	138:2	226:9	242:23 244:4	110:1
36	539	8-25-2014	absolutely	accomplished
72:10 154:16,19	91:8	182:4	60:11 115:4	109:11
365	55	84	117:11,16,21	accordance
213:15,17	111:21	15:10	119:13 181:7	237:14 249:17
214:5,12	565		200:5 213:13	accountability
3B(9)	111:20	86	abuse	46:23 177:7
196:4 236:24	573	15:8		accountable
	100:8	88	177:4 216:16	192:22
4	59	132:18	238:21	accurate
	64:22	8:00	abused	27:18 140:16
4	5:06	116:11	214:21 251:1	accurately
89:15 164:24	254:6		abusing	107:16
253:13	5th	9	214:20,25	accused
40	12:25		academic	214:19,25
71:22		9	19:17 22:14	achieve
427	6	59:4 89:12	25:10 28:17	87:21
83:4	0	90	48:6 49:15	acknowledge
44	6	21:1	60:17 66:20	232:10
210:24	40:12 59:5 97:4	92	83:18 91:21	acted
48-hour	125:6	93:7	101:25 113:13	232:22
12:22	60	9:30	127:5 141:14	
49	148:6	221:24	149:5 157:15	acting 220:1
100:9	65		242:23 244:4	
490	155:4	Α	academic-like	action
126:7	6:00		- 27:13	177:3 183:17,18
120.7	116:12	abbreviate	academically	184:12 200:16
	110.12	197:7	248:10	209:15 213:12,
5		abhorrently	acceptable	16 216:20,23
5	7	220:1	209:2	217:18 229:16
40:9 80:12	7	abide	access	252:16
50	16:24 40:13	123:8	46:22 200:17	actions
148:6	58:23 145:20	ability	235:14	14:19 22:1 47:9
501	153:16 171:1	25:10 49:15	accessible	54:25 64:9,11
149:15 157:21	223:19	60:20 66:20	47:5	192:10 234:19
	756	68:10 72:15	acclaim	240:14,16
507	156:23	83:18 91:21	76:24	active
22:20	130.23			

201:17	address	adopt	90:4 95:23	202:6
actively	21:3 51:25	29:6,11	96:20 108:11	agreeing
235:2	81:21 153:4,6	adopted	124:20 134:15	159:19 160:9,24
activist	207:18,21	14:3	146:12 165:11	agreement
222:22,24,25	223:24 236:16	adult	198:25 211:22	191:12 199:5
activities	addressed	98:13 238:25	212:11	201:16,18
173:9	208:7	adults	affirmatively	ahead
activity	addresses	171:21	106:23	88:24 145:12
203:16	166:10 170:8	advance	affirmed	146:1
actual	210:7 225:16	88:15	29:4,15,22	Aiken
49:17 105:17	adhere	adversarial	afford	61:9,21 68:14
167:12,15 230:1	88:5 173:4	116:15 120:17	138:11	air
acumen	adherence	196:15	afraid	131:9,10
65:3 112:5	78:6 94:17	advice	111:14 241:6	albeit
acute	adjectives	14:11	aftercare	98:11 101:10
82:8,12	27:18	advisory	182:14	ALC
ad	adjourn	62:8 66:8	afternoon	48:22
172:10 173:23	254:4	advocate	83:1 97:24	alcohol
211:17 246:23	adjudicator	20:14 46:17	125:12 135:18	54:6
add	46:3	63:11	144:21 152:17	alerted
19:2 53:8	Adler	advocating	221:12 225:1	219:20
112:12 223:24	12:9 146:25	117:25	age	Alicia
224:2,9 226:12,	147:1 148:24	affairs	17:25 42:1 52:5	181:25 182:5,7,
23 236:16	150:16,22	38:9	60:7 147:11	11,13 183:13
240:16	admin	affect	155:16 190:6	185:24
added	61:15,24 65:25	20:18 148:10	191:8	alienated
189:6 197:25	66:3	206:22	agencies	172:2 178:24
241:9	administrative	affected	52:19	alienation
addiction	11:5 37:1 38:4	22:17	agency	227:10,11,15
20:25	44:10,13,21	affects	52:15	233:24 235:3
addition	48:21 61:25	54:7	aggravated	Alison
60:22 228:21	213:15 214:4	affidavit	249:9	181:25 182:18
additional	235:16	154:6 166:8,13,	aggravating	allegation
22:21 25:3 48:1	administratively	23 170:6,17	140:5	184:7 197:9
64:22 83:5 91:9,	153:8 213:18	171:1 208:6	aggressively	202:23
23 100:9 111:21	admitted	210:5,15,24	72:5	allegations
126:8 138:3	108:3	211:1 212:2,3,6	agree	137:12 177:25
148:15 156:24	admonished	213:14 217:13	45:6 73:17	182:25 183:2
241:3	143:17	225:14,25 226:9	155:8 202:5	212:25 216:17
additionally	admonition	affidavits	232:16	251:22
112:13 226:19	162:4	16:15 41:2	agreed	allowed
242:21		58:20 80:25	194:21 201:16	

66:1 103:21	Ann	11:1 18:4,9	appellate	appointment
116:21 180:21	93:18 199:16	19:1,19,22,24	19:14,15 21:5,	201:4,10
181:22 188:22	Anna	20:15 22:25	11,22 22:7	appreciated
202:3 213:19	108:21,22,25	27:4,10,11,12,	27:11 28:12	93:2
227:2 233:13	anniversary	25 28:24 32:7	33:16,18 37:13	approach
234:23	123:19	34:24 37:12	43:9,15 44:1,4,	45:11 165:18
all's	announce	42:16 43:14,22	12 48:5 65:6	209:5
86:1	116:14	44:4,11,15	68:25 69:9,15	approached
alternatively	anonymous	45:10 49:18	70:6,10 83:8	82:12
221:7	87:20,22 131:16	51:12 60:10,15,	85:13 87:17	approaches
Alyssa	247:9	25 61:3 62:13	141:2 149:16	44:5
229:23	Ansley	63:13,15,17	157:22	
Amanda	169:24 170:3	65:8,13,20 66:5,	applaud	approve 201:18
12:9	109.24 170.3	12 69:20 75:9,	241:8	
ambiguous		20 79:9 80:18	Apple	approved
64:16	answering 36:17 250:18	81:24 83:14	107:17	168:15,17 173:25 204:8
		85:12,22 86:9,	application	
Amen	answers	11,20 90:22,25	16:10 40:22	approving
109:19	35:23 69:17	91:3,6 93:16	43:23 58:15	198:14 199:5
amend	218:4	252:20,23	80:20 89:23	approximately
103:21	anticipate	253:11,12	96:15 98:9	179:9
Amendment	98:21	appearance	108:7 124:15	April
59:2 134:23	anxiety	39:5 57:11 78:8	134:11 146:7	101:9 122:24
amount	171:19	88:6 94:19	154:1 165:5	area
61:14 66:2	anymore	106:18 123:11	applied	68:17 191:9
99:16,20	190:19	133:6 144:5	172:19	areas
amounts	anytime	152:3 163:21		20:10,17 34:24
34:2 37:11	237:4	237:5 251:20	apply 44:19 46:2	50:25 51:23
68:22	apologize	appearances		66:23 68:14
ample	215:17 222:7	48:24	applying 47:19	94:1 105:13,17
240:25	223:5 239:6	appeared		147:18 156:14
analysts	apologized	199:17 227:5	appoint	arguably
44:15	191:22,23,24	appearing	122:3 200:8	218:22
and/or	apologizing	122:14	203:14	argue
24:7 96:21	248:1		appointed	63:2
Anderson	appalling	appears 16:12 40:25	25:18 62:8	argued
113:2	174:3	58:18 80:23	139:12 140:22,	65:12
Andy		90:1 96:17	23 178:2 179:25	arguing
13:13,15 250:5,	apparently 203:1	100:10 108:9	200:5,12,13	66:4
8,10		124:18 134:13	202:7 203:3,11	
,	appeal	124.18 134.13	appointee	argument 62:25 87:19
anger 111:6	29:1 45:4 69:13	140.10 134.3	8:8	
111.0	appeals	105.0		arguments

33:16 64:17	15 102:14,22	attempt	62:20,22 63:1	150:9,11 158:14
215:18	113:23 114:6	249:17	93:19,21 94:1	195:17 238:8
arise	125:23 127:15,	attempted	99:9 111:1	242:4 244:24
144:11 163:25	23 142:1,10	232:15	112:10 126:2	awful
	150:4,8 158:10,		130:18 131:24	190:16
arises 152:9	13 244:15,23	attempting 50:11 67:17	132:4 137:9,17,	
	assess	84:17 86:21	20 143:10 157:5	aye 9:9 10:4 14:3,13
army	55:4	92:16 102:23	198:3 200:6,17	78:25 95:10
131:8	asset	114:8 127:24	211:15 212:1	253:3 254:2
arrested	19:19 22:24	142:11 150:9	231:15 240:20	
189:4	55:12 83:23	158:14 244:24	242:3,6 249:2,7	ayes
arrival	126:21 246:15		attributes	9:10 10:5 14:4,
107:3		attempts	100:7	14 95:11 253:4
arrived	assigned	227:22 234:1	audience	
217:3	29:7,9 215:19,	attend	82:6 205:19	B
arrows	22	172:24	229:24 245:15	
71:4	assignment	attending		back 13:22 14:18
article	11:11	248:16	August	21:11 26:25
47:14 175:5	assignments	attention	33:14 61:24	
articles	106:8	11:21 23:16	85:16 171:15	29:19 33:22 36:22 39:7
16:12 40:24	assist	76:8 131:5	178:12,18,20	
58:17 80:23	18:25 43:21	200:19 203:23	179:10 186:18	42:13,24 51:10 57:12 58:10
89:25 96:17	61:2 63:20	204:2 250:2	187:16,20 189:8 190:18,23	76:1 78:10 79:3,
108:9 124:17	147:15 155:20	attentive	190:18,23	8 88:9 90:12
134:13 146:9	assisting	163:6	231:25	93:3,5 94:25
154:3 165:7	12:15	attorney		95:14 104:7,9
ascended	assorted	18:10 24:19	authority	106:20 107:18
86:16	156:12	27:3 31:15	176:24 207:16,	115:14 116:13
ascension	assume	34:15 61:7,18	25	117:5,11,15
93:15 162:15	79:15	94:9 100:18	avenues	121:16,19
asks	assuming	121:19 148:19	101:19	121:10,19
163:6	159:11	184:5 194:7,18	award	122:19 123:12
aspect	assure	197:24,25	157:19	133:8,12 135:25
82:11 136:1	131:10	227:19,23	aware	144:10,16 151:5
138:22	assured	229:22 230:7	10:10 26:7	152:8 164:1,4
aspiring	82:9	233:23 235:1	40:16 50:11	165:16 180:25
87:21	At-large	238:1,12 247:19	67:17 84:16	181:12 183:20
	253:17,18,20	attorney's	86:7,10 88:11	184:4 185:4,11
Assembly 22:1,3 25:22	attach	228:22	92:16 102:23	188:18 191:2,5,
26:5 44:18	197:4	attorneys	103:22 106:24	14 201:1
	attached	11:12 12:3,5,7,	108:3 114:8	202:11,12,20
47:10 50:2,10 64:10,12 67:8,	197:18 234:3	10 28:16 30:5,6,	127:24 128:1	202.11,12,20
	197.10 204:0	8 34:17 35:17	142:11 149:13	251:23 252:18
16 84:6,15 92:7,				
	1			

backdrop	balance	174:12 175:14	behalf	140:18,24 143:7
44:20	139:6	183:12 207:18	26:5 50:10,12	146:4 153:23
backed	balances	243:13,20	67:16,18 84:16,	bending
42:12 75:12	47:14	basic	18,20 92:15,17,	136:23
background	ballgame	235:12	25 102:22,24	Benedetto
10:22 36:18	120:10	basically	114:6 117:10	173:16 175:20
51:22 105:14	ballot	51:16,22 74:2	127:23,25	181:25 182:5,7,
148:18 250:22	16:9 22:20,21	115:7 128:22	142:10,12	14
backlog	31:1 32:4 40:21	178:11 180:19	150:8,10	Benedetto's
21:6,7,14 34:13	47:25 48:2	182:3 183:4,10	158:13,15 194:9	173:15 182:11
35:11,20 37:18,	58:14 64:21	185:10 186:3,16	198:4 201:24	183:13 185:24
21,22,24 38:12	71:7 80:19 83:4,	187:17 188:1,4,	218:11 241:1	benefit
backwards	6 87:11 89:22	6,12 189:8,13,	244:23,25 249:3	99:15 204:15,23
133:3	91:8 94:7 96:14	20 192:7,10	behave	237:19
bad	100:8,12 108:6	194:23	156:19	Bennett
37:22 114:23	111:20 124:14	basis	behavior	12:17
122:8 159:14	126:7,9 130:16	27:21 147:23	100:6 126:24	Benson
246:5	134:10 138:2,4	199:5 228:15	234:20	12:5,7
Badalamenti	143:3 146:6	234:3 250:12	behaviors	bent
224:25 225:1,3,	148:14,16	battle	172:7	27:16
7,9,13,24	153:25 156:23,	171:11	belays	bias
226:10,11,21,23	24 162:21 165:4	battles	228:16	243:10,11
229:7,9,11,15,	241:2,4 252:17	188:15	belief	biased
19,22 230:3,11,	bankruptcy	beach	217:23	138:17 242:25
14,17,23 231:1,	52:21 156:14	160:21 180:13,	believed	big
6,13,20,23	bar	14 193:4	81:23 208:15	18:11 20:21
232:7,11,17,23	15:4,10 37:21	Bear	believes	21:22 44:22
233:1,5,7	54:10 101:13	96:4	56:8	66:23 74:13
235:22,23	111:3 126:16	bears	bench	75:1 221:4
236:5,10,12	155:23 239:25	121:11	10:17 18:6 19:6	bigger
237:22 238:11	241:7 245:14,	beautiful	27:22 28:2 32:7	202:17
Badalamenti's	19,21	211:2	33:10 39:14	billed
237:5	bark	beauty	45:22 55:13	211:15
bag	136:25	47:11	65:7 68:9 72:18	Billy
73:16	base	bed	74:22 75:7	8:7
bags	236:1	188:21	83:10 93:15	bit
191:14	based	began	96:12 98:4	10:8 11:25
Baker	17:22 19:2	214:14	99:12 100:24	14:23 18:14
12:8 59:24,25	36:18 41:21	begin	101:6 112:6	19:14 26:24
60:1 66:14	46:7 60:2 147:6	147:5 197:25	126:21 128:24	28:13 36:16
67:25	155:12 167:24	beginning	130:4,20 134:7	45:16 51:15
	172:2 173:15	248:21	135:23 138:11	60:17 75:18

87:5 104:21	bonds	Bozeman	brilliant	110:18
109:14 111:5,6	82:15 148:1	168:16 172:25	83:8 143:11	built
116:15,18 118:8	Bond's	174:1 179:13	159:12	82:18
119:19 121:16	162:4	180:4,10 198:22	bring	bullet
122:11 123:4	book	bragging	30:14 42:3	234:10
191:2 195:20	53:8	132:22	45:21,22 48:17	bunch
218:10	boosts	brainwashed	62:12 81:4	104:4
bite	66:6	173:10	161:24 165:16	Burnett
136:16,19 137:1	boots	branch	239:2 248:9	76:12
Blackley	19:11,18	99:1 106:7	251:23	Bush
75:25 76:5,12,	boss	Branches	broad	222:23
15 130:12,13,	55:21,23	101:12	51:13	business
15,25	bother	breached	broadly	45:14 62:4,5
blaming	249:8	33:12	20:14	65:23 140:23,24
38:14	bottom	breadth	brother	254:3
Blatt	203:8	19:16 52:23	171:10 173:19	businesses
42:24	bound	100:16 101:14	175:15 178:11	54:5 69:10
blend	20:1 149:14	147:21	190:22 192:12,	85:23 156:6
112:4	157:20	break	25 193:1 194:22	butcher
bless	bounds	26:25 188:9	239:18,21,22	24:4
95:4 133:12	176:23	breaking	250:8	button
blessed	box	223:3	brought	136:9
60:13	16:9 22:20,22	Breeden	16:17 30:1	150.7
blessings	31:1 40:21 48:1,	12:8	33:11 81:3 90:5	
78:22 164:4	2 58:14 64:22	Brehmer	104:6 108:13	C
blood	71:7 80:20 83:4,	137:9	145:14 203:23	call
116:14 213:23	6 87:11 89:22		204:2 239:12,15	14:21 27:17
blue-collar	91:9 94:7 96:14	brevity 41:7 81:8	246:23 251:2	42:11 85:5 88:9
45:16	100:9,12 108:6		Brown	94:25 123:12
board	111:20 124:15	Brian 12:9	117:19 137:8	129:14 133:7
35:16 38:10	126:7,9 130:16	bride	Bruce	140:6 164:1
152:7 168:18	134:10 138:3,4	108:21	63:13	221:16,20
173:2	143:3 146:6		Bryan	247:1,16
body	148:14,16	Bridges	12:13	called
20:8 22:3,4	153:25 156:23,	189:15	Buck	10:11 11:21
171:18	24 162:21 165:4	briefly	30:8	17:5 144:10
boil	241:3,4	26:17 45:13	buddy	152:8 221:7,22
231:22	boxes	73:6 79:4 81:21	45:15	222:22
bolster	32:4 51:4	90:9 119:22 202:10 205:25	build	calling
105:12	boy		38:13 52:25	39:7 57:12
bond	225:9	bright	building	78:10 97:11
148:1		72:21	27:6 42:24	106:20 117:4
140.1				
	I	1	I	1

	1		1	1
121:11	15,16,24 16:6	65:14 93:9	case	215:23 238:22
calls	55:4 89:21	100:22 118:24	22:11 24:10,24	241:1,7,12
200:15 247:19	108:4 118:1	139:2 147:17	28:23 29:7 30:7,	243:15 246:6,9,
248:11	124:12 144:2	155:3 160:18	10,15 33:14	10 247:25
camera	165:2 166:17	238:20 243:17	34:5 44:5,19,22	248:4,20,23
11:9,23 13:5,6	170:11 210:10	careers	45:7 46:12 63:3	Caskey
cameras	225:19 252:21	118:7	85:14,16 99:18	8:17 9:25 10:3
190:15	253:8,10,24	careful	104:17,18	13:18 54:14,15
camp	candidate's	143:7	110:12,23	103:13,14,24
172:24 173:8	17:23 155:13,14	cares	116:10 120:2,19	131:3,4,12
179:12 180:4,5	canon	74:24	136:17 140:4	142:23 144:14,
camps	195:18 196:4	Carolina	148:20 160:11,	19,21,25 145:9,
176:7,9	206:19 207:2	10:12 15:3	12 163:8,9	12,23 150:22
cancer	236:24	32:14 33:18	166:20,22 167:7	151:15 152:12,
213:24	canons	43:18 82:22	170:14,16	17,18,24 153:7,
	236:15	103:3 110:11	172:11 178:3	18,21 155:9
candidacy 25:16 49:23	can't	114:12 128:4	179:25 181:20	159:2 161:10
	161:7	138:9 142:16	182:10 184:8,	162:18 177:16,
56:11 58:11	capability	144:15 149:16	21,23 193:23	17,20,25 178:9,
67:4 84:2 92:3	66:7 157:2	150:2,14 157:22	194:12,25	14,17 179:2,4,7,
101:4 102:10	160:4	158:19 168:3	195:17,19,25	14,17,21,24
113:19 127:11 134:8 141:22	capable	169:5 175:4	196:6 198:13,19	180:2,8,11,15
134:8 141:22	55:13 159:22	177:4 178:22	200:7,8 201:15	181:5,8,17
149:20 158:1	160:3	192:24 193:3	202:6 208:1	cast
244:11 247:13	capacity	211:9 234:2	210:13,14	95:16 252:16
	36:14 39:13	245:19 249:20	211:10 213:14,	catch
candidate	47:20 98:16,20	Carolina's	18,19 215:2,19,	56:16
10:22 11:11,15 14:22 26:13	135:22 160:25	177:12	22 216:14,24	caught
	184:8	Carolina-	217:8,9 218:5	136:25
39:3 50:16,17 67:22,23 79:5		clemson	221:6 222:10	caused
84:24,25 92:21,	caps	162:1	224:3,7 225:22,	137:2 176:4
22 95:17 103:8,	143:13,18	Caroline	24 228:7 236:25	248:3
9 128:8,9	card	169:24 170:3	237:7 238:1	causing
149:14 150:18,	17:7	carrier	243:12,21 248:5	172:7 188:18
20 157:20	care	120:6	cases	caution
158:24,25 168:3	38:12 107:8		19:7 33:13,19	122:7
212:25 245:8,9	172:16 174:9	Carroll	35:2,5 37:11	caveat
,	179:1 181:23	137:8	44:14,23,24	195:16
candidate's	182:2 189:2	carry	48:19 66:2	
41:22,24 60:3,4	191:5 249:2	100:19 104:6	86:21,22 105:21	centered
147:7	career	122:3 160:1	106:4 120:4,11,	10:19
candidates	27:2 31:12,20	carrying	13,24 139:22	certificate
8:3,4 10:9,13,	42:19 43:8	77:2	163:5 197:1	228:20 232:3,13

$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		1	1	1	1
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				U	244:5 246:3
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$, , , ,			charge
$\begin{array}{c chairing} 15,21,25108:2, 22200:25201:7\\ 11:14 22109:1,19,21 202:9,22205:1, 136:8 222:16\\ challenges 112:2,242:14 22109:1,19,21 14:13,17,20 18206:3,7,10, 13209:3,8,11, 94:7121:19 144:23145:18, 112:14,12,125 14:18,22,25 132:13,14,16,20, 210:3212:13, 24,14,18,12,15 125:5,11, 125:8,12 23,25124:4,11 18,20,22,24 60:16 2017:9253:19 14132:9,20,25 217:6218:8,10, 17:3 117:14 14:19,2216:3 128:10,12,14 15216:18,20 14:13,25,2112:13, 128:10,12,14 15216:18,20 14:13,29,20,25 217:6218:8,10, 17:3 117:14 chailenge 17:3 117:14 chailenge 17:3 117:14 117:14 chailenge 17:3 117:14 117:14 chailenge 117:14 117:14 chailenge 117:14 117:15 117:14 117:14 117:14 1$,		223:2	34:23
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	105:22			challenged	charged
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	chairing	15,21,25 108:2,	22 200:25 201:7	136:8	222:16
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	11:14		202:9,22 205:1,	challenges	charges
	chairman	114:13,17,20	18 206:3,7,10,	112:2 242:14	0
	8:1,9,11,17 9:4,	,		chambers	Charles
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	8,11,13,17,20	,		94:7 121:19	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	10:1,6 12:2,18				,
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	13:2,8,14,18,19,		· · · ·		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	22 14:5,8,12,15,				0
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	18,24 15:5,11,	,			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	14,19,22 16:3	, ,			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	17:6,19,21 26:9,		,		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	15,18 30:21	· · ·		U	0
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	32:17 36:6,7,8,				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	10 38:18,24				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	39:11,16,18,23	,	,		
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	40:1,6,15,20	,			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	41:13,15 42:3,6	,			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	50:18,19,22	, ,			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	53:19,21 54:14,	,	,	0	
56:15,1757:2,131:13132.12,10,20,2310,20,2310,31517,21,2358:3,717,24153:7,18,230:10,13,15,116:3213:1259:10,12,21,2421155:9,1121,24231:4,11,116:3checking60:167:24,25158:22159:217,21232:6,8,chaotic47:2071:15,1673:3,4161:10,12,19,2114,21,24233:4,239:3checks75:2376:17,20162:2,13,1866235:20,25Chappell47:1377:6,12,1978:3,164:8,12,17236:8,11,17,2012:14cheek13,17,2179:3,165:1,19,20,24237:16,19Chapter137:113,16,18,22,24166:1,3,5238:3,6239:6,10:11cherish80:2,1581:5,13,167:13169:18,11,14,19240:2,character121:2216,1982:22,2320,21170:1,45245:10,11,13,25:1049:15Cherokee83:285:1,2,6,8177:14,17,20,2514246:18,1966:2083:18105:5130:2187:9,2488:1,14,178:9,14,17251:14252:2,7,91:21102:1chicken19,2389:1,5,9,179:2,4,7,14,17,14,19,24253:2,138:6141:14chief2493:6,8,1211,15181:5,8,254:1149:5157:168:1334:1294:13,2495:3,8,17183:16,17chairman's162:25 </td <td>15 55:19,25</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	15 55:19,25				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	56:15,17 57:2,				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	17,21,23 58:3,7				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	59:10,12,21,24	,			0
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	60:1 67:24,25				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	71:15,16 73:3,4				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	75:23 76:17,20	· · ·	,		47:13
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	77:6,12,19 78:3,				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	13,17,21 79:3,		,	-	137:1
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	13,16,18,22,24	, ,		10:11	cherish
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	80:2,15 81:5,13,	,		character	121:22
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	16,19 82:22,23				Cherokee
19,23 89:1,5,9, 179:2,4,7,14,17, 14,19,24 253:2, 113:13 127:5 209:16 17 90:17 92:22, 21,24 180:2,8, 5,6,7,22,23 138:6 141:14 209:16 24 93:6,8,12 11,15 181:5,8, 254:1 149:5 157:16 8:13 34:12 94:13,24 95:3,8, 17 183:16,17 chairman's 162:25 167:3 36:24 37:1 12,14,19,22 184:5,7,13,14 81:15 86:5 170:22 175:12 61:24,25 62:7	83:2 85:1,2,6,8		· · · · ·	66:20 83:18	105:5 130:21
19,23 89:1,5,9,179:2,4,7,14,17,14,19,24 253:2,113:13 127:5209:1617 90:17 92:22,21,24 180:2,8,5,6,7,22,23138:6 141:14 chief 24 93:6,8,1211,15 181:5,8,254:1149:5 157:168:13 34:1294:13,24 95:3,8,17 183:16,17 chairman's 162:25 167:336:24 37:112,14,19,22184:5,7,13,1481:15 86:5170:22 175:1236:24 37:10:17 7 8 97 6 8190:4 192:25190:4 192:25210:20 226:561:24,25 62:7	87:9,24 88:1,14,			91:21 102:1	chicken
17 90:17 92:22, 21,24 180:2,8, 5,6,7,22,23 138:6 141:14 chief 24 93:6,8,12 11,15 181:5,8, 254:1 149:5 157:16 8:13 34:12 94:13,24 95:3,8, 17 183:16,17 chairman's 162:25 167:3 36:24 37:1 12,14,19,22 184:5,7,13,14 81:15 86:5 170:22 175:12 36:24 37:1 06:1 7.8 97.6 8 190:4 192:25 210:20 226:5 210:20 226:5	19,23 89:1,5,9,			113:13 127:5	
24 93:6,8,12 11,15 181:5,8, 254:1 149:5 157:16 8:13 34:12 94:13,24 95:3,8, 17 183:16,17 chairman's 162:25 167:3 36:24 37:1 12,14,19,22 184:5,7,13,14 81:15 86:5 170:22 175:12 36:24 37:1 0:17 7 8 97:6 8 190:4 192:25 210:20 226:5 210:20 226:5	17 90:17 92:22,			138:6 141:14	chief
94:13,24 95:3,8, 17 183:16,17 chairman's 162:25 167:3 36:24 37:1 12,14,19,22 184:5,7,13,14 81:15 86:5 170:22 175:12 36:24 37:1 06:1778 07:68 190:4 192:25 210:20 226:5 61:24,25 62:7	24 93:6,8,12			149:5 157:16	
$\begin{bmatrix} 12,14,19,22 \\ 0.0,1,7,8,07,6,8 \\ 190,4,192,25 \\ 190,4,192,25 \\ 190,4,192,25 \\ 190,4,192,25 \\ 190,4,192,25 \\ 190,4,192,25 \\ 190,4,192,25 \\ 100,20,226,5 \\ 100,20,20,20,20,20 \\ 100,20,20,20,20,20 \\ 100,20,20,20,20,20 \\ 100,20,20,20,20,20 \\ 100,20,20,20,20,20,20,20,20 \\ 100,20,20,20,20,20,20,20,20,20,20,20,20,2$	94:13,24 95:3,8,	,		162:25 167:3	
	12,14,19,22		81:15 86:5		
	96:1,7,8 97:6,8,	190:4 192:25		210:20 226:5	,

	1	i	1	
66:7 86:7 119:1	churches	243:23	clerking	coach
120:12 139:5,	63:25	city	44:3	216:10,11
10,12 140:1,23	circuit	61:18,20	clerks	code
210:1 213:14	11:2 18:2,5,16	civil	31:11 82:16	10:12 103:3
214:4 235:16	19:6 20:16,19,	19:9 61:14	249:22	114:12 128:4
child	24 21:5 27:8,9,	65:25 104:21	clerkship	142:16 149:14
173:5 176:8,12	22 28:2,25	105:14 148:7	46:10	150:2,14 157:20
208:20,22	33:25 37:3,6	156:4 181:21	CLES	158:19 245:3
211:7,8 214:21	60:12 61:23	182:23 184:3	105:2	Cody
216:9,14 238:25	65:7 68:21,24	192:7 193:14	client	199:16
243:13	74:22 75:5	195:17 196:24	30:13	Cohl
childhood	85:17 90:24	230:1	clients	12:9 155:9,10,
171:8	91:1 93:16 98:2,	claim	160:14 198:4	11 157:9 158:22
children	7 99:18 109:9,	139:22	241:1 249:3	cohort
168:12,22 169:5	12,22 116:5	claimed	clock	110:14
175:4,10 177:3,	117:12 125:15,	174:4 233:2	107:14,16	Cole
12 192:23	16 135:19,20,23	clarification	clocked	95:18,19,20,25
201:24 208:10,	139:13 140:18,	20:11	229:1	96:4 97:2,5,6,
14 211:9,13,17	20 147:16,22	clarified	close	14,23 100:8,11,
214:20 215:1	148:22 149:10	227:6	15:14 54:18	18 101:4,23
216:9,13,25	154:22,23	clarify	57:6 59:21	102:2,7 103:13,
217:3,5 221:1	155:1,7,21	20:10 191:3	78:22 94:21	21 104:9,24
238:21 248:6	156:21 157:4	205:22	133:4	106:3,12,25
250:24	159:7,24 160:8	clarifying	closed	107:6 253:13
choice	253:13,14,15,	18:22 193:25	57:13 106:21	collaborative
82:3 222:14	16,18,19,21	class	123:7 192:17	82:19
choices	circuitous	187:21	251:24	colleagues
139:2	215:17	clear	closely	8:18 31:21
choose	circumstance	86:4 202:16	76:5	82:18
10:14	159:20	204:21 206:24	closer	collective
chooses	circumstances	207:3 214:20	42:7	10:17
236:7	140:5 141:18	cleared	closing	collects
choosing	160:16 175:17	216:4	56:20	104:2
175:18	234:14,16	Clemson	closure	Colleen
chose	citizens	110:17 162:10	69:10	239:24
172:8 182:15	15:1,8 25:4	clerk	Club	college
chosen	47:7,16 49:9,17	18:10 24:16,18	28:11	132:17 245:17
138:24 175:19	66:14 82:21	27:3,4 35:12		collegial
Christian	83:15 91:16 101:22 113:8	37:7 76:6	Clyburn 60:5 65:1	55:9
250:21	126:25 138:8	117:15		collegiality
chronology	126:25 138:8	clerk's	co-counsel	28:3,4,14
73:7	141:9 148:24 157:9 223:9	35:20	198:1 199:16	20.0, 1,11
	131.7 223.7	55.20		
	I	I	Ι	I

	140 12 140 05	169 0 5 00	0	
Columbia	140:13 142:25	168:2,5,23	Committees	competency
61:8	143:3,22	169:13,15	83:15	167:2 170:22
comfortableness	148:15,17	170:5,10,14,18,	common	175:12 210:20
75:15	150:23 151:17	24 171:7 181:9	37:2 48:23,24	221:18 222:11
commands	156:24 157:1,8	195:11,12	61:25 139:8	226:5
222:15	159:3 161:8,10	197:10,12	140:14,18,19	complain
comment	162:18,20	207:24 210:4,9,	141:3 155:2	248:19
11:8 29:20 32:8	165:15 196:3	12,16,22 211:25	commonplace	complainants
36:16 53:17	211:18 213:11	223:13,14	24:3	249:4 251:16
93:17 112:4	215:20 227:5,8	225:1,13,18,22	communicated	252:4
149:7 206:21	233:12,20 235:9	226:1,7,13,25	221:14	complaint
211:19 227:3	241:4,5,13,14,	227:12 228:6	communication	137:12,14 166:8
228:4,10,15	15 242:4,21	236:25 240:17	186:19 243:5,10	167:16,25 170:6
235:1 236:4,14	245:23 247:6	241:2,7 244:11	communications	171:2 177:10
237:12 244:7	251:14	245:12 246:4	242:24 243:3	185:14 195:23
commented	commission	commission's	community	197:4,8 199:23
23:4 49:17 53:9	8:20 9:1 10:14	103:2 114:11	28:6,8,12 31:8	207:6,15 208:3
66:22 242:13	14:7 17:12	128:3 142:15	32:2,13 64:1,7	209:14,25 210:5
commenter	22:19 25:16	144:1 150:13	98:14 100:19	212:15 213:8,10
143:17	26:9,16 40:17	151:24 233:9	136:1,2 138:21	214:16 219:12
commenting	41:9,17 47:25	234:17 235:24	150.1,2 158.21	223:14,20,25
100:12	49:23 50:20	245:3		225:14 231:8,18
	64:21 67:4 68:1	Commission's	comp	233:6 236:21,24
comments	81:19 83:4 84:2	8:24 10:20	61:8,12 77:7	complaints
22:21,24,25	85:3 86:10	158:18 163:19	148:8	16:15 41:2
23:2 25:12 31:1	87:25 91:8 92:3,	commitment	company	58:20 81:1
32:3,16 33:5	25 97:17,21	8:22 138:6	17:5 45:15	96:20 165:15
38:20 48:2,3,9,	100:8 102:9	139:15	compare	181:19 195:12
17 51:2 54:17,	103:12 107:7	committee	73:2	201:21.25
22 55:19 56:9,	109:4 111:20	15:1,4,8 25:4,	compared	231:16 239:7
18 64:23 65:5,	113:19 114:18	12,18 34:21,23	28:2	247:3
10 71:24 72:7	126:7 127:10	49:10,17 62:6,7,	comparison	complement
77:22 83:5,7,12	128:13 135:8,11	8 66:8,15,22,24	120:13	86:11,15 99:6
91:10,15,23	138:2 141:21	83:22 90:12,13	compass	, ,
94:8,14 100:9,	142:24 143:23	91:17,24 101:23	132:7	complete
10,13,15 101:3	144:2 146:3,20	109:6 111:15	compassion	10:21 147:4
111:21,23 112:7	147:2 148:13	113:8,15 123:2	251:11	completely
113:16 118:17	149:20 150:23	126:25 141:9,16	compassionate	28:6 173:20
119:3,7 124:25	151:25 153:22	120.23 141.9,10	72:12 149:9	174:16 184:11,
126:9,10,22,23	156:22 157:25	148:23 149:7		23 188:12
128:18 130:6,16	159:3 163:19	231:14 235:8	competence	194:15 208:12
135:8 138:4,5,	166:7,16,19,24		217:25 219:12	completion
14,15 139:21	167:4,8,17	243:24 244:2,6	220:6	63:2

				142 0 150 5
complex	112:7 114:13	confirmation	consistently	142:9 150:7
62:4 65:23	126:22 128:7	56:1	143:7	158:12 179:18,
140:25	138:15,16,19	confirmed	constant	21 244:22
complexities	139:24 140:15	174:17	28:15	contacted
22:15	142:19 150:17	conflict	constantly	25:15 49:22
complexity	157:8 158:23	221:8	176:18 203:15	67:3 84:1 92:2
52:13	175:11 193:9	conflicted	constituents	102:9 113:18
compliance	204:10 241:14,	195:20	45:19	127:10 141:21
16:11 40:23	16 242:22,24	conflicts	constitution	149:19 157:25
58:16 80:21	245:7	16:14 41:1	47:12,15	168:19 244:10
89:24 96:16	concerted	58:19 80:25	constitutional	contacting
108:8 124:16	35:10	90:2 96:19	17:24 25:6	25:21 50:1 67:7
134:12 146:8	conclude	108:11 124:19	41:25 43:6	84:5,20 92:6
154:2 165:6	38:24 77:13	134:15 146:11	47:21,23 49:11	102:13 113:22
complicated	94:16 133:1	154:5 165:10	60:6 66:16	127:14 141:25
48:8 64:15	151:19 163:16	congratulations	83:21 91:18	150:3 158:9
compliment	252:7 254:3	10:7 71:13	102:4 113:10	244:14
76:1 87:10	concluded	72:14,20 153:7	127:2 141:10	contained
93:13 94:4,10	254:5	connection	147:10 149:2	17:22 41:22
compliments	concludes	21:20	155:15 157:11	48:3 60:2 83:6
87:12	57:3 251:17	connections	243:25	100:14 126:10
comprehensive	252:3	138:16,18	constitutionality	137:13 138:5
65:17	conclusion	Connor	47:24	147:7 148:16
comprised	152:21	17:4	constraint	155:12 156:25
199:25	concurrent	consensus	69:19	198:19 241:5
computer	12:25	38:13	constraints	contemplate
250:3	condensed	consent	126:14	91:3
conceivable	171:3	41:24 60:4	construction	contemplating
19:7	conditioning	147:9 155:14	20:5	249:1
	131:9,10	205:10	constructive	content
concern 63:16 71:20	conduct		117:5,9 121:21	143:14
112:25 241:19	132:1 149:15	consented 205:10	, ,	contents
	157:21		constructively 129:20	198:8
243:2 247:1	conducted	consequences		context
concerned	233:4	175:7	construe	19:9 42:20 43:2
51:3 119:21	confidence	consideration	20:9	76:20
233:23	47:7 64:2	107:22 148:21	consulted	continuance
concerns		251:5	175:22	112:15 221:9
26:10 37:3	confident	considered	contact	continuation
48:10,12 50:15	66:9 163:9	222:24 251:21	26:4 50:9 67:15	222:9
65:5 67:21	confidently	consistent	74:18 84:15	continue
84:23 92:19	176:24	44:20	92:14 102:21	9:1 32:11 48:20,
101:7 103:7			114:5 127:22	7.1 32.11 40.20,

24 89:19 90:21	сору	country	22 44:3,13	210:11 211:8
91:7 98:7,16,20	25:19 167:18,20	15:2 47:4	45:10,17 47:5	214:10 222:1
105:15 109:23	185:17 197:15	125:20 141:8	48:21 49:18	225:11,21
110:20 113:3	204:15	148:24 173:3	51:12,22 60:10,	238:17 239:25
120:23 122:22	Cordell	176:17 179:12	12,15,25 61:3	240:11,12,13
125:16 135:20	113:2 118:24	county	62:4,13,21,23	241:9,24 242:9
136:5 177:9	core	24:11 32:12	63:13,15,17	243:4 246:6
238:17 239:1	46:21,25	61:10,11 120:12	65:7,8,12,20	250:25 251:2
242:3	correct	130:21,22	66:5,12 68:21,	252:20,23
continued	39:9,19 40:7,8,	183:19,21	24,25 69:2,20	253:11,12,13,
39:13 95:5	18,19 57:15,16	194:21 217:10	70:11,18 72:18	15,16,18,19,21
96:11 107:4	78:11 88:12	237:1,4 240:12	74:24 75:5,9,20	Court's
120:21	89:7,8 95:1,24,	245:14,21	79:9 80:17	24:18
continues	25 96:24 98:5	246:14	81:23 82:14,18	court-ordered
82:1	122:20 123:14	couple	83:14 85:11,21,	175:7
continuing	133:9 134:18	23:6 76:17	24 86:9,10,13,	courteous
82:21 85:9	145:4,7 151:6	85:19 102:6	20 90:22,24	87:18 131:22
88:16 93:2	161:21 166:3	105:7 127:7	91:1,2,6 93:16	137:22 240:25
117:22 125:19	186:20 189:23	143:2 156:10	98:3,8 99:18	courtesy
177:11	194:17 196:17	159:6 162:20	101:3,10 105:3	45:3 73:15
contributed	203:4,11 212:17	171:6 180:12	109:10,12,22	courthouse
86:19	218:2 219:4,5,9	187:15 211:23	115:3 120:1,7,9	71:21 178:22
control	229:7,11,15,19	226:11 243:13	125:15,17	188:8 246:10
131:23	230:22 231:6	245:23	129:11 133:13	Courtney
convened	233:1	couples	135:19,23	58:1,25 59:6
10:23	correctly	100:25	136:9,11 137:8	60:5 252:23
Convention	98:3	courage	139:8,9,10,13	courtroom
104:4	couldn't	193:10	140:18,20,24	33:3 52:10
conversation	161:20	court	141:4 147:16,22	62:18,19 68:11
161:5,13	council	11:1,2,4,5 13:5,	148:7,23	93:25 94:6
,	17:11	7,10 18:2,4,6,9,	149:10,16	116:9 122:6
conversations	counsel	16 19:1,5,6,19,	154:15,22	208:11,18
213:22	8:13 121:4	22,24,25 20:1,9,	155:1,7,21	247:22,23
cooking	146:17 154:11	15,16,19,24	156:4,21 157:3,	courts
87:6	166:6 197:22	21:5,6,7,11,21,	4,5,22 159:7	23:11 33:18
cooperative	208:9 214:11,	22 22:7,25 24:3,	160:24 166:19	65:6 222:3
38:11	13,16,18 229:6,	17 27:4,9,10,11,	170:13 171:12	cover
copies	14,21 231:11,13	12,22,25 28:2,	179:4 187:8,20,	12:19 14:2
167:6,11,19,21	232:9 238:10	23,25 29:8,12	25 189:8 191:24	covered
197:16	239:8	30:1 31:18 32:7	195:19 196:20, 25 201:23 204:3	167:3 170:23
cops	counseling	33:20 34:1,7	205:4,14,15	210:21 226:6
188:7	207:19	37:4,11,16	205.4,14,15 206:21 207:17	210.21 220.0
		42:16 43:13,16,	200.21 207.17	

Covid	amitania	aultivated	dadia	174:24 176:21
Covid	criteria 10:20 16:8 25:6,	cultivated 82:15	dad's	
21:18 26:22,25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		185:14 191:14	179:5 187:20,21
63:17	9 39:2 40:21	culture	Dane	211:3 216:3,7
craftsmanship	49:11,14 55:5	72:4	184:6 194:6	217:3 221:2,13
82:9,13	58:14 66:16,19	curious	danger	222:4,7,20
cranky	78:6 80:19	26:19 205:1	28:5	227:9 237:22
112:10	83:17,20 89:22	Currence	Danny	248:21,22
Crater	91:18,20 96:13	199:12	239:17,21,22	day-in
12:11 41:16,20,	101:24 102:3	current	data	27:21
21 49:9	108:5 113:9,12	8:15 36:12 38:8	16:21 40:2,10	day-out
Crawford	124:14 127:1,4	55:23 60:24	58:24 59:2 80:9	27:21
11:14 12:2 14:5,	134:9 141:10,13	183:14	89:12 97:1	day-to-day
9,23,24 17:20,	144:1 146:6	Curtis	108:16 125:3	147:22
21 25:2 107:13	149:1,4 151:25	15:11,13,17,21	134:20,23	days
109:3,19,20	153:24 157:11,	16:2,22,25 17:1,	145:2,17 147:7	8:3 51:9,16
113:7 252:19	14 163:19 165:4	2,15,20,24 18:2	153:13 164:21	105:20 115:11
253:7	243:25 244:3	22:19 23:20	date	117:12,15 120:4
crazy	critical	25:5 26:11,18	13:1 26:1 50:6	121:16 122:8
113:3 174:10	8:25 211:20	30:25 31:6,10,	67:12 84:11	129:4,5 180:10,
cream	criticism	14,17,18,23	92:11 98:4	12 189:25
70:5	121:12	32:15,18 36:9	102:18 127:19	213:17 220:7,
create	critiques	38:22 39:10,15	142:6 149:24	14,16 221:8,11
249:15	121:21	57:2 252:22	158:5 219:4,5,9	DD-214
	croissant	curve	220:4 230:10	131:6
creating 69:11	209:21	75:11	244:19	de-brainwashing
	crop	custody	dated	172:24 179:12
creativity	70:5	171:11 181:1	86:25 218:20	deadline
82:10	cross	188:15 200:7	dates	212:12
credit	74:11	217:5 246:6	224:5	
91:14 121:17	Crouch			deal
130:8 132:9	214:3	cut	daughter 17:3 169:6	20:24 52:16
crime		21:14 174:25		68:20 69:7,14
140:9	cruel 172:21	218:8,17	daughters	85:22 140:18
crimes		cutting	227:3 228:8	dealing
140:6	crusty	42:9	day	21:6,7 22:12
criminal	115:6		20:23 43:8	70:12 112:8
49:2,3,6 61:14	cry	D	62:23 68:9 77:7,	dealings
65:25 104:20,23	77:17,19		24 85:24 93:3,5	24:23 196:21
139:7,22,23	crying	dad	109:14,16	dealt
140:3 147:23	176:17	74:6 181:1	112:18,20	140:19 224:1
148:4,8 149:8	culmination	189:5 190:22	114:2,23	deans
156:3	172:22	239:17,21	115:15,22	245:21
			122:19,23	
1				

dear	declare	205:2 206:10	243:3	217:17
239:23,24	10:15	212:24 227:14	department	detail
death	declared	247:4,11	37:23 44:8	171:4 197:17
19:10 104:17	171:17	delay	52:11 53:4	202:19
105:20	dedicated	21:12 70:17	136:2 218:24	detailed
debatable	98:12	85:22	dependent	174:11 240:22
233:8	dedication	delayed	20:4	detention
debate	59:17	216:15	deposed	172:16 174:9
204:10	Dee	delays	230:7	176:14 189:1
deceased	15:2 25:4 91:16	69:8,14	deposition	deter
162:3	157:9	deliberate	230:5,6,8	214:6
December	deem	23:4 139:1	depth	determination
179:20 180:16	123:10	deliberations	50:25 100:16	227:14,16
185:21 186:19	deemed	144:7 152:5	147:21	determine
187:16	39:6 78:9	163:22	deputies	69:23 166:17
decide	106:18 133:7	delighted	217:2,11 219:1	170:11 176:22
196:9 207:13	172:2	17:1	deputy	205:23 210:10
233:9 234:18	deep	delivered	139:5 140:1	225:19
decided	8:21 18:19	12:21	deranged	detriment
91:4 174:10	deeper	delivery	174:21	132:2
208:12 234:12	23:16 35:6	242:1	Derham	devastating
decision	deeply	delusional	95:20 97:2,5	175:6
53:15 172:2	171:8 208:19	213:22	100:11,15,21,24	develop
173:15 175:3,13	238:19 241:23	demeanor	253:13	105:16 120:16
176:11 182:10	defendant	100:2,25	derived	developed
183:12 189:14,	24:19 69:11	131:18,21	47:16	43:3,25
17 198:21	137:7 140:7	148:22 157:2	describe	developing
200:20 208:10,	defendants	245:25 246:1	19:20 27:11	120:2
17 222:19	139:23 194:10	Democratic	45:23 53:23	diagnosed
227:20 228:14	defense	104:4	62:15	213:23 220:24
236:1 249:24	61:8 139:7	demonstrate	deserved	233:16
decisions	140:3 156:3	126:23	119:16	dial
21:9 22:18 29:1,	defer	denial	deserving	121:16
4,15 38:5 54:4	22:1 47:9 64:9	21:13	106:19 144:6	Dick
65:19 79:7	defers	denied	152:4 163:22	186:9,11,14
95:16 101:2	64:11	237:23 243:19	desirable	didn't
141:17 163:8	defining	Dennis	70:4	153:18 156:6
171:9 208:24	43:5	8:5 110:10	desire	159:16 161:20
250:16 252:16	degree	deny	81:15 82:5	died
deck	196:7 197:6,7	112:14 196:19	107:4 122:22	162:5
35:12	200:25 201:2	197:12 200:2	desk	differ

33:25	director	229:4	61:6	dozens
difference	17:4	dispute	documents	188:3
68:9 94:5	disability	204:10	145:1 152:24	draft
122:17	148:8	disregard	166:23 167:4	12:20 14:7
differently	disagree	172:9	170:17,23	60:18
35:8,13,17	234:16	disrespect	181:14 202:11	drastic
37:25	disappointing	132:19	210:16,21	172:11
difficult	241:23	disrespectful	225:25 226:6	draw
18:7 38:5 48:7	disapprove	188:11 212:14	227:13,18	31:23 248:11
53:10 69:6	143:13	242:2	233:10,15 249:2	drawn
135:12 141:18	discern	dissatisfied	250:1	18:14
159:20 160:2	22:9 82:19	30:18 38:8	doesn't	drill
208:13 242:7	discovery	238:24	11:9 160:2	218:19 219:14
248:23	34:2 68:22	distance	dog	drive
difficulties	230:20 237:12	113:1	136:16,19,24	30:19 152:13
172:6	discretion	distill	225:9	driver
dig	175:17 176:3	231:18	dogs	54:3
60:20		distribute	136:23	
digests	discuss		dollars	driver's
44:6	14:10	14:6	44:23,24 211:16	152:19
dignified	discussed	district	domestic	drop
131:22	197:16 232:18	154:22	20:22 205:18	191:10
diligence	discussion	disturbed	Dominic	drug
11:17 78:5	129:3	233:2	225:3,7 226:9	20:20
	disinfectant	dive	don't	DSS
diligent	211:5	18:19 23:16	9:21 11:23	215:3,19,22
23:9 143:11	dismiss	35:6 49:5	110:22 122:7	216:24 217:1,5,
248:15	220:9,12,17	divorce	160:10,12	18 218:24
diligently	dismissed	211:15	161:24 162:6,7,	219:4,8 243:7
139:14	24:9 110:23,25	DJJ	101.24 102.0,7,	dubious
dilly-dally	137:4,14 154:7	238:22		228:19 234:19
121:3	193:21 213:19	DNA	door	due
diploma	240:14	77:9	12:16 33:12	130:2 148:21
132:16	disorder	docket	104:8	173:21 213:2
diplomacy	233:17	63:15 86:24	doorbell	234:23 236:14
73:15	dispiriting	193:20 230:2	136:24	DUI
direct	173:21	248:19	DOR	37:18
13:6 122:6	disposition	dockets	53:23	duly
175:19 182:15	24:7 110:12	126:15	doubt	15:17 39:21
206:25	136:18 137:10	documentation	47:23 71:25	58:1 79:10 89:3
directed	149:10	226:15,24	Doug	95:20 107:19
215:3	dispositive	documented	199:16	124:2 133:20
	L			144:23 152:22

164:10 165:21	ebb	90:14	embrace	encouraged
169:24 209:6	27:20	efforts	82:10	34:13 35:6,24
225:3	echo	80:16 82:19		encouraging
Durham	151:15	201:1	emergency 243:6	121:20
95:18	echoes	Elect		end
Dustin	33:2	148:25 253:19	Emily 42:5	33:1 45:5 81:9,
12:12	economic			10,12 82:8
		elected	eminently	110:18 115:22
dutiful 8:12	16:14 41:1	60:16 63:12	138:8	143:23 179:16
	58:19 80:24	81:21 93:3 98:19 101:16	Emma	188:19 206:4
dutifully	90:2 96:19 108:11 124:19	140:22 147:4	12:11	222:20 248:21
14:8 82:21	134:15 146:11		emotionally	
dynamic		151:2,3,10	248:9	endeavor 68:18
72:11 248:6	154:5 165:10	election	emotions	
	Ed	11:5 12:23	131:23	endeavoring
E	156:2	16:16 41:3	empathetic	71:3
	edits	58:21 90:5	250:24	ended
eager	16:1	101:8 104:25	empathy	235:5
154:20	educate	108:12 124:12	250:13	ends
earlier	121:23	134:16 146:13	employ	12:22
46:18 47:18	education	147:19 154:7	54:8	engage
199:22 213:12	27:1 62:6	165:2,12	employee	243:9
215:20 220:24	101:20 105:18	elections	24:17	enjoy
232:20 233:22	106:6	86:18	emulate	28:17,18 52:13,
235:17	Edward	element	112:3	14 76:24 130:19
early	103:19	235:12	en	135:22
43:3,10 73:8,12	effect	eloquent	13:23,24	enjoyed
76:22 80:5,7	178:4 208:20	9:21 48:8	enabled	18:13 33:9
83:2 88:3 97:10	220:21	email	177:9	82:17 148:11
106:15 107:3,11	effective	218:11 221:12,	enact	enjoys
124:5,7 155:2	8:23 19:1 43:22	15 222:10	64:13	246:8
earn	45:12 61:3	227:18 228:21	enacted	enormous
47:6	101:2 147:15	234:25	44:18 46:9	12:4
earned	155:20	emails		ensure
55:7 131:25	effectively	229:1	encompass 63:7	9:1 47:21
143:6 162:23	121:14 197:9	emancipate		entertain
ears	228:12	191:8	encountered	8:14 13:25
77:6 168:12	effects	emancipated	229:5	78:23
easy	171:23	216:9	encounters	entire
33:7 41:12,14	efficient	emancipation	163:5	141:1 146:20
56:2 160:19	47:5	191:1,4	encourage	161:14 171:18
246:12 248:4	effort	embedded	121:23 172:1	188:6 189:3
	35:10 50:24	171:23		192:21
		1	1	•

entirety	estranged	78:6 83:17,20	excellent	exhibited
24:10 29:7	229:12	89:21 96:13	9:24 31:2 32:5	56:6 172:7
100:21	et al	101:24 102:3	71:25 83:7	234:22
entity	137:8 240:12	108:5 113:9,12	100:17 106:10	exhibits
112:16	ethic	124:14 127:1,4	111:23 113:3	14:25 79:23
entrust	119:5	134:9 141:10,12	157:2,4	96:9 100:24
60:14	ethical	144:1 146:5	excessive	228:1,25 232:12
entrusted	25:9 49:14	149:1,4 151:25	172:22	233:19
65:23	66:19 83:17	153:24 157:11,	exchange	exonerated
environment	91:20 101:25	14 163:19 165:4	131:16	216:16
27:14 72:3	113:12 127:4	243:25 244:3	exchanges	expect
74:15 76:21	141:13 149:4	even-handed	104:11	39:3 78:18 86:3
epitome	157:14 244:3	45:21	excited	88:14 115:3
65:2 72:10	ethics	event	60:23 119:1	131:19 236:4
87:16	16:11 39:4	94:24 123:13	excitement	expected
equal	40:24 57:10	198:23 215:18	27:24	34:6 53:11
33:24 46:22	58:16 65:3 78:7	217:16	excuse	130:3 206:22
equality	80:22 88:5	events	57:5 75:24	expects
54:24	89:25 91:13	110:2	executive	144:2 151:25
equitable	94:18 96:16	evidence	14:1,10,15,17,	expedite
93:20	106:17 108:8	177:2 217:14	20 78:24 79:2,4,	86:21
erased	123:10 124:17	ex-husband	6 95:9,13,15	expedited
214:5	126:20 133:6	211:14	252:9,11,12,15	86:22
Erica	134:12 143:12	exam	exemplary	expeditiously
12:12	144:3 146:8	155:23	143:12	87:1
Erin	152:2 154:2	examination	exemplifies	experience
11:13,20 12:1	165:7 167:2	8:3 17:20 26:18	131:18,20	8:25 18:25 19:3,
error	170:21 175:12 210:20 226:4	32:18 36:9	exhibit	12,16,18 25:11
219:3	251:20	41:20 50:21	15:7,9 16:20,23	36:23 37:1,9
error-correcting	Eugene	59:25 68:3	40:9,12 58:23	43:21 44:2
19:24	152:22 153:14,	82:25 85:7	59:1,4 80:8,11	48:11,14,18
escaped	17 253:20	90:18 97:23	89:11,14 96:25	49:7,16,18 51:1,
131:5	evaluate	109:20 114:19	97:3 108:15,18	10,14 52:8,12,
espouse	120:4,7,8	119:9 125:11	125:2,5 134:19,	23 60:23,24
250:23	evaluation	135:17 146:25 151:1 155:10	22,25 145:16,19	61:2,5,16 62:12
establish	57:4 237:24	240:6 246:19	153:12,15	65:5 66:3,6,18
139:14			164:20,23	73:10 81:25
estate	evaluative 10:20 16:8 25:6,	excel 27:14 31:6	166:12 170:25	83:19 91:22
243:14	9 39:2 40:20		210:23 223:18	98:17 99:19
esteem	49:11,13 55:5	excellence 9:2 46:23 65:2	226:8 231:7	100:17 101:5, 14,15 102:1
110:5,7	58:13 66:16,19	72:11	234:25	14,15 102:1
110.5,7		/ 2.11		104.21 103.3,

12 17 112 14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	£- •	106.22.24	47.04 79 05
13,17 113:14	extraordinary	fair	196:22,24	47:24 78:25
115:13 127:6	48:6 91:11	8:22 11:19 23:4	205:14 207:17	95:10 163:11
132:6 141:15	extreme	24:21 31:4,23	210:11 211:8	253:2 254:1
147:14 149:6,8	172:22	44:20 48:4,6	214:9 222:1,13	favorable
155:19 157:16	extremely	53:24 83:10	225:21 238:17,	30:13 247:10,11
173:5 180:16	53:24 143:15	87:18 91:12	18 239:17,25	fear
190:5 241:24	250:24	93:20 99:10	240:2,12 241:9,	118:8
244:5 246:6	exudes	111:25 115:9,	24 243:4 248:6,	feature
experienced	31:4	10,22 126:18	13,16 250:13,	43:5
106:7 155:1	eyes	137:22 138:12	19,25 251:2	February
experiences	70:14 168:12	143:12	252:3	12:24 180:24
42:18 105:11	249:9	fairly	family's	190:11 193:2
156:8 172:9		54:10 139:18	100:19	230:4,12
expertise	F	143:8	Fantastic	fed
105:16		fairness	103:24 145:9	27:17
expired	face	65:3 72:11	153:21	federal
159:19	64:15 117:20	234:14	farther	33:13 34:5
explain	fact	fall	42:12,13 106:5	85:15 137:8
24:7 110:12	14:1 29:10	15:1,3 159:17	fast	222:3 240:11,13
136:17 137:9	42:21 50:23	familiar	76:22 168:1	feedback
236:24	52:1 71:1 74:1	25:20 31:9 39:1	faster	31:20 49:1
exposed	82:14 86:18	49:25 52:10	36:21,22 87:5	241:21
31:18	140:2 153:1	67:6 80:3 84:4	father	feel
exposure	168:14 178:2	89:18 92:5	77:4 100:11	19:7,11 38:13
52:17	201:14 227:17	102:12 113:21	104:2,16 106:10	43:20 45:1
express	233:2 234:24	127:13,16	171:14 172:13,	51:18 61:1 63:3
48:15 65:5	239:12	141:24 150:2	18 178:23 179:8	66:9 77:1 136:3
138:15	facts	158:8 244:13	185:6,12 186:5	147:13 155:18
	33:23 44:19	families	192:12 195:1	163:9 188:8
expressed 48:10 112:7	234:24 235:13	174:19 239:2	father-in-law	221:25 242:7
126:22 157:8	243:12 249:19	family	162:3	feeling
176:10 241:13	faculty	11:4 51:22	fathers	45:6 171:12
	62:10	52:24 54:7	243:18	180:22 185:3
expresses 46:5	failed	61:12 66:2	Faulk	180:22 185:5
	173:22 211:13	93:15 129:11	12:8 97:13,22,	
extensive	failing	138:22 139:10	23 101:22 103:6	feelings
37:9 60:18	231:10	148:7 154:15	124:25 125:11	246:5,7
61:13	fails	156:4 157:3	124.23 123.11	feet
extent	9:4	160:24 166:18		125:24
21:24 47:8 64:8		170:13 172:20	fault 52:1	fellow
extra	failure	178:25 189:15		13:19 28:19,22
180:12	177:8,10 231:24	191:22 195:19	favor	felt
			9:9 10:3 14:3,13	42:17 109:10

199.22 199.2 4	6 11	f"	015.12	6
188:22 189:3,4 234:15	filing 212:14 232:3	finest 83:8 162:24	215:13	form 24:16 98:13
			focused	
fewer 106:5	filings 232:13	finger 38:14	105:2 139:21 140:13 153:24	formal 57:14 78:14
				88:10 94:21
fictional	fill	finished	focuses	106:21 123:7
217:9	148:3 151:10 159:24	79:13 234:9	16:8 96:12	144:9 152:7
field		Fireson-smith	134:8 165:3	163:24 202:8
165:15	final	214:8	FOIA	236:7 237:6
fighting	49:20 77:14	firm	52:20	251:24
211:7	133:4 151:7	53:23 61:7	folks	formalized
figure	198:14 199:4,5,	156:9 246:24	10:10 11:10,21,	
191:16	8 216:12 230:10	fit	24 16:18 31:11	106:6
file	231:4 234:5	161:9	94:6 107:4,17	forthright
34:3 137:3	237:2	fitness	117:13 155:7	202:23 234:21
177:5 183:23	finally	25:9 49:14	161:9 162:16	fortunate
184:1,11 185:9,	83:11 100:21	66:19 83:17	239:12 247:9	136:4
21 186:6	102:5 112:24	91:20 101:25	follow	fortunately
192:11,13,21	126:20 127:7	113:12 127:4	23:23,24 30:24	155:5
204:16,20,21	165:9 176:1	141:13 149:4	39:3 71:17 86:9	fortune
220:7	177:2 180:19,25	157:15 244:4	144:2 152:1	147:17
filed	188:14,16	five-year	188:24 200:15	forward
16:15 24:2,11	190:17 191:21	211:15	football	36:13 70:16
41:3 58:20 81:1	228:23 232:19	fix	161:4,6,16	76:22 77:2
90:4 96:20	find	222:2,3	forbidden	82:20 100:19
108:12 110:9	27:25 33:23	fizzled	172:13 173:1	112:22 116:16
124:20 134:16	43:10,24 71:9	194:5,12	forced	146:21 169:12
136:16 137:6	104:22 106:4,9	flexible	173:2 188:7	171:20 172:1
146:12 154:6	117:9 169:10	145:25	foreclosure	190:7 194:24
165:11 183:17,	194:14 218:1,3	floor	52:21	216:3
18 192:1,7	234:2 240:24	90:7 220:3	foremost	forwards
193:15,22	251:9 252:25	flow	22:8	133:3
194:14 205:7,9,	253:23	27:21	forget	foster
12,13 206:13	finder	flyers	117:18 140:2	12:11 165:14,18
209:14 212:12	29:10	151:18	forgive	166:7,15
214:16 219:24	findings		57:5 205:1	167:20,23
220:16 228:20	173:15 182:9,11	Flying 97:6	222:12,14,16	170:4,5 172:16
233:10 238:7	183:13 185:24		231:2 246:20	174:9 176:13
240:9,10,12	fine	focus	forgot	179:1 182:1,18
247:17	76:1 119:2	30:2,16 40:20 46:25 58:13	128:20	189:2 195:6,7,
filers	184:24 198:16	40:25 58:15 80:18 89:21	forgotten	10 205:22 206:2
110:20	finer	108:5 124:13	216:1	209:3,4 210:3,4
	130:22	146:5 212:24	210.1	223:6,12,23
		140.3 212.24		
	I	I	I	I

224:24 225:13	172:20 178:25	gaining	general	Gigi
235:21,22	239:23,25 240:3	99:19	19:21 22:1,3	12:17
236:13 238:15	252:4	GAL	25:22 26:5 37:2	girlfriends
240:6 243:23	friendship	233:25	44:18 45:23	59:8
245:6 251:15	82:15	GAL's	47:10 50:2,10	give
found	front	233:24	51:16 62:1,15	17:13 30:7
90:3 102:2	18:20 24:12,24	game	64:10,12 67:8,	56:22 60:16,19
113:8 126:25	33:2 36:2 46:12	112:20 116:6	16 68:25 84:6,	121:21 132:9
141:9 147:3	65:12 66:4	129:19 161:16,	15 92:7,15	135:25 176:2
149:15 157:10,	115:13 119:14	25	102:14,22	209:18 221:10
13,21 162:21	120:25 145:1	Gamecock	105:5,10 113:22	238:20 240:22,
181:2 214:22	146:20 152:25	161:3,6	114:6 125:23	25 249:17
243:24 244:2	154:14 168:3,4	,	127:15,23 138:9	250:5,6
four-day	169:12 239:24	gamut 61:12	139:8 142:1,10	giving
221:19	251:6		150:4,8 155:3	70:2 86:23
Fourteen	fulfill	gap	158:10,13	117:5
138:14	10:18	148:3 189:20	244:15,23	glad
fourth	fulfilling	Garcia	generalization	13:12,14,15
85:17 151:8	238:19	240:10	52:5	104:9 163:14
154:23 159:23		Garrett	generally	212:20
160:8 161:17	full	8:7,8,9 13:3	104:12 156:11,	
175:25 253:21	86:11,15,23	25:17 71:23	15	glowing 76:7
	155:8 163:5	104:14,15	generic	
frame 220:13	196:10 214:22, 24 220:10 225:5	105:19 106:10	207:16	goal
		119:8,9 252:10	gentleman	27:10 138:25
frankly	fully	gatekeepers	201:25 236:22	239:1
106:3 111:12	34:15 177:10	43:7		God
112:14,19 232:1	246:13	gather	gentlemen 8:1 11:16 123:2,	95:4 118:8
free	function	163:7	20 245:20	133:12 222:14
132:13	10:14	gave		God's
frequent	functions	52:12 119:17	Gentry	217:2
48:24 110:19	64:4	121:19 167:15	12:9	god-awful
112:15 151:18	future	183:10 189:13,	genuine	176:19
freshmen	20:13 46:15	16 209:16 224:5	175:11	good
93:8	63:9 72:21	Geathers	Gersh	8:11 15:12,13,
Friday	99:15,23	79:9,10,12,15,	24:4	22 17:6 19:14,
116:12		17,21,23 80:1,	get all	16 21:17 28:7,
friend	G	10,13,14 81:4,	35:15	25 30:21 32:19,
9:23 129:15		11,14,18 82:25	Gibson	20 33:8 36:10,
161:2 250:10	gain	83:1,3,14 84:21	12:17	11 41:15 52:3
friends	101:16	85:7,9 87:24	gifted	57:21,23 59:10,
75:6,7 136:20	gained	88:13,18 253:11	64:24 211:12	12,23 66:12
139:17 156:10	118:7			68:4,5 75:19

79:16 80:4	grades	groop	186:6,10	37:18 191:20
81:19 83:1 87:2	173:20	green 79:15 136:9	180.0,10	211:16
90:19,20 94:13		Greenville	200:5,8,10,12,	
97:8,24,25	graduate		19 201:4,10,14,	half-year
103:15 104:21	132:17	120:12	19,22,23 202:4,	123:18
107:2,17 112:18	graduated	Greenwood	5 203:2,7,11,14,	Hall
116:20 122:2,8,	138:24 155:22	104:18	19 204:1,11	12:11 90:8,17,
25 124:5,11	grandparents	Grey	211:17 238:1	18 91:16
125:12 126:3,4	132:10	13:12 193:5		Hallelujah
123.12 120.3,4	grant	Griffith	guardian's	209:22
128.13,10	196:19	250:6,8,10	201:9	hallucinations
131:12 135:13	granted	grooming	guardians	213:22
	183:25 215:3	234:7	186:14	hallway
143:14 144:21	220:16 243:19	gross	guess	93:9
147:17 149:7	grasp	172:4	24:2 116:24	hallways
151:13,14,16	101:1	ground	129:17 151:10	190:14
152:17 155:5	gravitated	19:12,18	203:8 231:2	hand
159:17,23 161:2	43:9 73:12	group	guidance	8:25 16:3 39:20
165:1 166:5		136:20 172:16	187:24	47:13 58:7
184:19 191:15	gray 191:9	174:8 176:13	guide	71:24 79:19
193:5 198:3		179:1 189:1	8:24	82:2 89:2
209:8,18 225:1	grease 87:6	199:24 243:12	guidelines	123:25 163:4
232:11 236:10		252:25	103:2 114:11	164:9 167:10
245:25	great		128:3 140:11	249:7
goods	22:24 30:6	groups	142:15 150:13	hand's
164:5	36:17 48:5	36:23 37:9	158:18 245:3	85:6
gosh	56:10,15,17	grow	guiding	
186:9	75:17 76:7 87:4	112:21 132:14	235:17	handed
Gotcha	93:17 116:17	gruff		15:23
151:13	118:25 126:16,	115:6,21 121:8	gun	handful
government	20 130:15	122:12	20:22	247:9
45:18 48:20	132:2,20 144:14	grumpy	guy	handing
52:19 53:25	145:23 148:18	115:21 118:18	110:17 121:24	90:8
99:1	149:9,10 152:12	121:1,8	131:8 250:10	handle
governmental	153:8 176:19	guaranteed	guys	48:23 54:9
61:20	202:19 241:9	37:12	222:2,16 226:14	65:23 68:11
grab	245:25 246:2,3,	guardian	228:18 233:14,	139:12 156:20
58:8	14	168:11,12,15,	17 235:19	handled
	greater	17,20,21 172:10	gym	61:15 62:3
grace 55.1 217.2	43:15 60:20	173:23,25 174:5	136:21	140:25
55:1 217:2	75:19	175:22,25		handles
grade	greatly	178:2,5 179:24	H	54:25
26:23	82:14	180:25 184:15,		handling
		20 185:22,23	half	49:18 62:4
				+7.10 02.4
	1	I	I	I

64:20 104:23	hard-pressed	146:15 154:9	heartedly	13:22 34:14
hands	100:22	162:22 184:18	10:2	157:6
35:11 248:7	harder	190:5 208:16	heat	hide
hanging	28:13 35:14	213:10 215:19	131:11 168:6	11:22 169:14
205:19	hardworking	238:8 239:19	Heather	high
happen	126:11	heard	182:1,16	31:7 68:14
56:1 75:17	harm	9:10,12 10:5	heavily	110:6 111:25
happened	175:9 220:25	14:4,14 31:25	122:1	132:15 211:13
29:17 30:9	221:1 248:2	45:1 94:7 95:11	heavy	highest
55:25 69:5	harmed	104:12 111:9	71:24 144:6	126:13
103:20 178:19	221:2	114:21 116:4	152:4	highlight
179:7 182:17	harsh	163:10 177:25	heck	109:9 143:2
187:19 189:5	111:5 139:23	178:3 186:25	118:4	249:12
190:11 194:20	140:7,9 242:1	187:22 202:18	heed	highlights
197:13 220:3	Hartley	205:17 238:9,13	81:14	175:6
happening	55:22	239:9 253:4	held	highly
21:20 130:7	Hartsville	hearing	63:1 87:20	74:2 76:10
173:14 174:12	156:1	26:2 29:10 51:2	110:17	83:13 87:17,21
204:6	hate	56:1 166:15,25	helped	131:1 149:8
happiness	30:11	170:10,19 173:7	93:18 117:7	159:22 211:11
188:13	haven't	174:17 178:12	119:18	hinder
happy	129:25	179:10 181:13	helpful	66:5
36:2 37:19	he'll	182:12 188:5,10	37:14 45:17	hinders
56:12 57:3	113:3 193:1	192:2 195:14	49:1 69:25 70:7	65:16
68:16 80:5	head	199:3 200:9	148:2	Hinson
88:25 104:13	160:20 174:10	201:18 202:25	helping	12:11
117:22 123:17,		203:24 206:4	43:16	hire
18 135:15	health	210:8,18 211:23		34:17 122:3
145:15 146:15	20:20,25 25:7	214:24 216:12	helps 171:25 195:2	hiring
154:9 172:12	49:12 66:17	217:16 220:21,	Henderson	34:14
188:17 208:24	83:21 91:19 102:4 113:10	22 221:24	227:15 233:16	history
hard	102.4 113.10	223:16 225:18 226:2 227:1,21		19:3 93:15
17:17 23:9 51:9,	149:2 155:5	228:3 229:10	Henry	19.5 95.15
15 85:25 111:5,	149.2 133.3	230:10,18,25	12:15	
10 112:17		230.10,18,23	Hewitt	hit
139:14 143:20	healthy	232:20,23	34:22	54:2
144:18 160:7	11:19	233:12,20,22	hey	hits
204:15 222:15	hear	242:15	115:8 130:13	109:16
241:6 242:9,10	31:21 44:10	hearings	131:4 214:8	hitting
246:6,7,8,10	66:1 77:1 87:2,3	10:23 143:15	He'll	87:23
247:24,25	94:12 114:24	240:23 242:11	157:3	hoarding
248:11	120:6 121:13	240:23 242:11 243:7 249:4,5	he's	233:17
	130:20 145:15	243.1 247.4,3		

hold	58:1,25 59:5	hours	220:1,23 234:8	immensely
126:12 192:21	60:5 79:8,10	8:3 228:9	239:16,22	148:2
205:22	80:10,12 83:10	house	husband's	
holding	89:3,13,15	11:12 12:10	139:17	impact 52:15 238:21,23
59:18 133:13	95:20 97:2,4	93:3 180:14		,
holds	107:19 108:17,	191:15 216:25	husbands 243:18	impacted 171:9
111:25	19 110:4 124:2	217:4,11	245.16	
	125:4,6 133:20	housekeeping		impacting 69:9
hole	134:21,24 135:1	14:23 25:13	I	
28:21	152:22 153:14,	49:20 66:25	ideal	impart
Holt	16 164:10,22,24	83:24 91:25	82:6 100:25	160:22
159:21 160:8	252:22 253:10,	102:6 113:17	ideas	impartially
161:2,7	12,14,16,17,20	123:4 127:7	34:22	143:8
home	honored	141:19 149:12	identical	impede
61:9 104:7	60:13 94:11	157:18 244:8	234:13	97:16
136:20,22 144:16 153:4,6	103:22	humanity	identification	impediment
159:11 164:4,6	hope	27:21	15:7,9 16:20,23	35:15
166:10 170:8	13:24 31:23	humble	40:9,12 58:23	impending
171:14,16	45:11 52:24	31:4 114:22	59:1,4 80:8,11	206:20
172:13,16 174:8	75:24 99:8,10	humbles	89:11,14 96:25	impersonal
176:13 179:1	111:7 120:21,23	111:4	97:3 108:15,18	27:13
189:2 191:13	126:4 135:22	humility	125:2,5 134:19,	implement
210:7 225:16	137:21 162:1	53:12	22,25 145:16,19	69:22
230:19	211:3,24 212:7	hundred	153:12,15	implementation
Homer	240:21,24	44:10,23,24	164:20,23	64:25
42:11	246:16	118:10 176:25	166:12 170:25	implore
honest	hoped	249:10,11	210:23 223:18	177:1
110:4,13 167:17	43:8	hundreds	226:8	importance
169:3,4 184:11	hopeful	250:1	identified	93:19
234:21	211:20		213:20	important
honestly	hoping	Huntley 214:2	ignore	43:24 45:7
74:8 111:3	126:3		30:1	63:22 105:24
	horn	hurdle	ill-tempered	136:1,3 138:21
honor 8:10 9:22 17:16	13:4	177:5	242:20	143:5 162:21
18:13 63:4	horrific	Hurley	illustrious	213:2
90:23 97:18,19	190:4	214:1,2,5	163:15	importantly
98:18,19 103:15	horror	hurt	image	105:23 107:3
125:9,18 126:20	169:9 171:4	159:16 222:18	64:1	impossible
131:4 135:21,24	Horse	hurting		69:7 173:20
219:10,11	189:15	192:23 251:1,6	imagine 174:19	impressed
honorable	hour	husband		51:11 54:11
15:17 16:22,24	80:4 97:10	17:2 59:7	immense 172:8	impression
10.17 10.22,27	00.197.10	138:22 213:20	1/2.0	-

18:11	108:5 124:14	208:10	institutional	interact
improper	134:9 165:4	informally	27:13 250:12	94:6
243:3,10	including	101:11	integrity	interaction
improprieties	25:21 49:25	information	9:2 63:4 99:11	28:15,21 187:10
152:3	67:6 84:5 92:5	68:22 163:7	112:5 126:21	203:18
impropriety	102:12 113:21	181:15 199:2	141:16 162:25	interactions
57:11 78:8 88:7	127:13 141:24	204:23 207:16	212:10	112:9
94:20 123:11	150:3 158:8	217:22 226:17	intellect	interest
133:6 144:5	244:13	240:16	23:2 91:12	16:14 41:2
163:21	incorporate	inhumane	100:15 101:1	58:19 80:25
improve	211:1	173:11	119:4	81:8 90:3 96:19
20:18 46:20	incorporated	initial	intellectually	104:6 108:11
47:1 242:5	26:12 50:16	75:4 216:23	81:25	124:20 134:15
improvement	67:22 84:24	initially	intelligence	146:11 154:5
21:23	92:21 103:8	71:5 81:22	48:5	165:10 176:12
improvements	114:15 128:8	initiated	intelligent	interests
66:23	142:20 150:19	221:20	31:3 72:12 83:9	208:22
improving	158:25 245:8	initiating	87:17 126:11	interjected
138:7	incorrect	217:18	143:17 246:2	221:5
inappropriate	213:13 219:20	Initiative	intend	interjection
39:5 227:23	increase	101:12	242:2	216:14
inception	49:1	injured	intense	intermediate
213:17	incredible	211:10	208:15 249:6	20:9
inches	93:22	injury	250:16	International
249:7	incredibly	136:17 137:2	intent	245:17
	43:10 247:10	130:17 137.2	20:7 22:10	internet
incidences	incremental		25:14,24 46:6	21:19
218:4	20:3	innocent 214:22	49:21 50:4	interpret
incident	independence		64:18 67:2,11	46:7 64:14,18
136:19 216:1	46:24	inquiries	83:25 84:9 92:1,	115:6
include	individually	146:5	9 102:8,16	interrupt
12:5,10 198:15	11:22	inquiry	113:18,25	178:14
224:11	individuals	10:18 16:7	127:9,17 141:20	
included	62:24	96:12 153:23	142:4 149:19,22	intersect
17:23 41:23		insanity	157:24 158:3	93:14
60:3 64:23	inexperienced 93:23	176:1	195:14,16	intervene
134:2 146:6		inspection	220:11 223:16	50:12 67:18
147:8 153:25	inflict	224:8	244:10,17	84:17 92:17
155:13 185:15	175:9	inspiration	intention	102:24 127:25
includes	influence	72:25	177:8	142:11 150:10
16:9 40:21	98:23,24 125:22	institution	intentional	158:14 183:24
58:14 80:19	inform 98:25 99:23	43:16 46:19,22	23:5 137:1	194:22 213:24, 25 244:24
89:22 96:13				

intervened	168:11,20 174:4	issuing	40:11,13 41:24	36:7,8,9 159:4,
213:25	175:23 181:19	23:7 140:6	54:22 55:9	5,10,18 161:1,
intimidated	182:21 184:16,	246:11	252:22	14 252:10
75:12	21 215:7 237:2	iteration	Jay	Joseph
introduce	involvement	199:25	9:18 13:17	225:7
8:6 11:21 13:19	110:21 202:2	it's	Jeb	journal
16:18 96:23	224:17	8:9 13:10 56:16	222:23	174:11 180:21
145:15 239:15	involves	118:4 155:4,5,6	Jennifer	185:14 188:23
introduced	10:21 201:19	156:17 160:7,16	13:10	joy
13:3 40:4 58:5	irrespective	162:22 229:23	jeopardizes	241:12
164:15 222:23	56:9	I'd	169:6	Jr
introduction	island	8:17 17:21	jeopardy	95:20 97:2,5
25:19 107:23	37:4	154:13,19	177:12	253:13,21
133:23	isolated	I'll	Jim	judge
investigate	28:6	14:5 162:19	186:15 245:16	15:11,13,21
40:18 80:16	issue	I'm	Jimmy	16:2 17:1,15,20,
96:10 172:11	18:19 23:13,15	13:7,12 26:19	12:11	24 18:2,16 19:1,
177:8,10	24:13 54:6	152:18 153:5	JMSC	4,20 20:12,16
investigated	137:24 202:17	154:21,24,25	8:4,15	21:24,25 22:7,
16:6 58:11	219:16 221:4	155:4 159:11,12	job	19,24 23:22,25
146:4 153:22	222:10 231:25	160:14,16,20	9:24 12:4 18:8,	25:5 26:11,18
227:22 235:3	233:7,10,12	161:8,25 162:15	18 32:10 36:17	29:1 30:25 31:3,
investigating	239:1	163:9,10,14	40:16 45:11,21	6,10,14,17,18,
235:2,7	issued	194:14	46:11 63:14,19	19,23 32:6,15,
investigation	133:5 186:1	I've	64:17 73:18	18,19 34:12,22
11:15 26:11	197:14 198:7,	156:13,18 160:3	75:4,5,8 77:10	36:9,10 37:1
50:15 67:21	10,13 201:6	162:11	82:3 90:10,15	38:19,22 39:10,
84:23 92:20	214:3 218:11		100:25 116:17	15 42:16 43:22
103:7 114:14	237:11,14	J	119:2 120:23	44:1,3,4 45:9,12
128:7 142:19	238:13 249:5		121:1 135:22	46:3,10,11 47:9, 18 48:5,13,16
150:17 158:23	issues	J.J.	162:17 176:22	51:11 53:12
227:17 234:6,8	20:23,25 21:3,4	12:9	234:2	58:6,9 59:7,9,
235:12 245:7	23:18 24:21	jail	John	11,13,16,23,25
invite	34:1,19 46:13	72:16	12:9 79:8,10	60:9,10,12 61:1,
13:3 30:3	48:8 49:20	James	80:10,13 245:18	3,7,21,22,23,24,
226:18 227:12	83:24 91:25	30:8	253:11	25 62:15 63:3,5
invoked	113:17 136:13	January	join	64:8,9,11,21,23
162:3	138:13 141:20 149:12 157:18	12:21,23 146:22	118:22 152:20	65:1,14,17,21
involve	168:20 200:21	147:5 151:4	Joint	66:12,13,15,25
215:5	230:20 240:7	230:8,9	90:13	68:3,4 71:16,22
involved	244:8	Jason	Jordan	72:1,4,9,22
24:15 33:13	ט.דד 2	39:18,21,25	9:7,19,20 13:17	73:8,9,21 74:3,

		I	1	1
5,9,19,20,25	127:7,8 128:14,	179:3 181:4,20	245:22 246:1,2,	24 47:3 49:16
75:3,22 76:4,11,	16,21 129:2,4,8,	182:9,12 183:8,	7,14,17,19,21,	56:7 62:6,8,16
14,16,19,22,25	13,15,23 130:5,	10 184:8	24 248:14,18	63:8,10 66:8,21
77:5,11,15,21	9,11,13,14,23,	188:11,24	251:15,18	83:19 91:22
78:3,12,16,20,	24 131:2,10,13,	190:12 192:2	252:1,6 253:18	99:6 100:1
23 79:12,15,17,	14,17,19 132:1,	194:21 195:10,	judge's	101:12,15 102:2
21,23 80:1,14,	9,24 133:10,14,	16 196:8,13,17,	200:19,20	113:14 127:6
15 81:4,11,14,	16,18,19,22,25	21 197:6,11,23	233:12 235:16	131:18,21 132:3
18 82:25 83:1,3,	134:3,5 135:3,9,	198:7,10,24	Judge-elect	136:2 138:13
7,8,14 84:21	17,18,20 136:7,	199:11,21	147:2,9,12	141:15 146:2
85:7 87:17,24	10,12,14	200:2,18 201:6,	148:13 149:12,	149:6,13,14
88:2,13,18,20,	137:15,16	12 202:15	18 151:15,20	153:21 154:23
23,25 89:8,10,	138:2,10	203:5,12,17,22	judges	157:2,16,19,20
17 90:9,18,19,	140:20,25	204:4,7,13,17,	11:7 28:5,9,19,	168:2 212:25
21,22,24,25	141:7,9,16,19	19 205:6,21,24	22 30:20 35:19	236:14 241:16
91:7,8,11,13,17	142:20,25	206:6,9,16,19	37:20 38:10	244:5 247:5
92:25 93:1,5,7,	143:1,10,14,19,	207:8,10,12,14,	43:6 46:1 47:19	judiciary
11,18 94:11,14,	23 144:13,14,17	17 208:16 209:4	53:10 60:24	8:23 28:9 43:4
23 95:2,3,6,17,	147:16 148:25	210:10,11,19	62:10 70:6,10	62:14 63:22
19,25 96:4,9	149:11 152:18	211:18 213:11,	83:10 85:11	64:3,20 75:20
97:6,14,23 98:8,	153:3,9,11,20	15 214:1,2,4,5,	86:12,16 99:21	83:23 91:14
23,25 100:8,11,	154:12,15	6,7 215:5,7,14,	100:1,3 101:9,	94:5 105:20
17 101:4,7,23	155:10,14,18,21	18 216:20	13 105:4,8,23	110:3 121:18
102:2,7 103:13,	156:21,22	217:19 218:11,	106:2,8 112:3	139:1 163:1
21,24 104:9,24	157:1,4,10,19	12 221:5 222:8,	115:14 122:15	Julia
106:3,12,14,25	158:21 159:5,9,	9,12 223:12,22,	129:6 131:19,25	12:11
107:6,11,17,24	14,21 160:8,24	23,25 224:14,	169:2 177:4	July
108:1,3,21	161:1,12,15,20,	16,18,20,21,24	212:16 219:21	224:12,13
109:6,10,12,20,	22 162:10,19	225:20,21 226:4	237:8 252:18	jump
21,23 110:8,14,	163:4,17 164:1,	227:1,20 228:9,	judgeship	17:14
15,25 111:23,24	12,13,16,19	23,24 229:5	62:2 81:23	
112:2,3,6 113:3,	165:1,17	230:15,17	82:12 174:20	junior 173:22
6,8 114:14,19,	166:17,18	231:10 232:2,8,		
20 116:5	167:2,15 168:8,	20 233:5,21	judging	junk
117:17,19	13,16 169:3,11	234:4,12,14,20	159:12 248:25	104:5
118:19,21	170:12,13,21	235:9 236:4,13,	judgment	jurisdiction
119:1,6,9 121:7,	171:5,9,13	19,23 237:2,18,	10:17 54:9,12	29:9 205:5
9,17 122:13,20,	172:8,15 173:4,	21 238:4,7,15,	234:22	jurist
24 123:1,15,16,	13,14,18,23	16,18 239:10,	judicial	64:24 82:2 83:8
20,23,24 124:1,	174:3,8,16,24	16,21 240:4,6,7,	8:20 10:13 15:4	87:22 118:25
10,11 125:8,11,	175:13,16,21	19 241:2,6,9,12	19:21,23 20:13	126:18 143:11
12,17,22 126:6,	176:2,5,7,23,25	242:10,14,21	25:11 40:17	159:22
11,12,16,17,25	177:6 178:13	243:22,24 244:9	45:24 46:16,19,	

jurists	16,21 129:2,8,	King	laid	60:21 61:12,14,
72:25 163:13	13,15,23 130:5,	211:6 218:1	43:23	15 64:14,25
	9,11,14,24	Kinker	lake	65:18 66:2,3
jury 30:12 116:13	131:2,10,13,19	186:24	160:21	77:4 80:22
214:22,23	131:2,10,13,17			82:16 88:5 94:2
·	132:1,9,24	kiss	lamb	98:18 117:15
justice 21:13 33:25	253:16	136:23	225:10	121:15 123:10
46:23 53:9 62:7	Kevin	Kittredge	land	126:14 132:17
40.23 55.9 02.7 65:22 66:7	239:21	62:7 65:22 66:7	93:9	138:1,25 147:18
72:23 76:12	key	86:7	landlord-tenants	148:4,12 154:16
85:8,18 86:7	38:7 43:6	knew	19:10	155:23,24
100:20 139:12		31:17 52:9	Laney	172:10 208:1
140:23 210:1	kids	73:11 159:21	129:13	234:23 240:25
	26:22 168:9	174:12,15 216:5	language	243:1,9 246:23
justices	171:21 208:16	217:4 228:10,11	20:6 198:15	248:13,16
106:1	219:2	knowing	lap	249:20,22
juvenile	kill	27:15 53:13	234:17	250:19
172:16 174:9	211:8	55:11	lapse	lawmakers
176:14 189:1	Kimberlin	knowledge	203:25	46:6
Juvie	117:17	8:21 49:2 53:3	large	laws
179:1	kind	65:18 84:19	23:14 37:11	10:12 16:11
	32:15 35:1	105:12,16	132:3 156:6	40:24 57:10
Κ	36:15 37:4	140:14 232:14	lasting	58:17 63:6
	51:13,25 52:5	240:15	175:9	64:13,14 78:7
Kate	54:23 72:1,12,	knowledgeable	Lastly	89:25 94:18
12:10 186:24	19 74:15,16	99:11 148:19	91:25 140:13	96:16 106:17
keel	75:22 77:16	240:24 241:11	late	108:8 124:17
132:8	105:24 106:1	Kristi	173:24 179:19	133:6 134:12
keeper	109:8,12,24	15:17,21 16:22,	182:1	144:3 146:9
107:15	110:15 111:3	25 23:20 252:21	Lauren	152:2 154:2
keeping	112:3 113:4	kudos	12:12	165:7 237:14
22:11	118:7,14 121:4	77:1	law	lawsuit
Keith	128:17 129:16,		8:21 11:5 18:9,	24:1,8,15 110:9
124:2 125:4,7	19 130:6 143:16	L	10,22 20:2,10	136:16,18
253:16	147:20 148:3,10		22:9,15 23:1,7,	137:3,6,10
Kelley	156:11 157:4	lack	19,20,23,24	181:21 182:23
130:13	160:1 187:22 191:17 195:1	9:4 48:11,14	27:2,3 28:20	184:3 192:1,8
Kelly	227:21 235:5	140:13 201:3,11	29:14 31:10,12	193:13,14
123:23,24		ladies	33:6 34:25 35:3	lawsuits
124:1,2,10	kindly 129:6	8:1 11:16 123:1,	39:4 42:20 43:1,	240:9
125:4,7,8,11		20 136:22	7 44:13,18	Lawton
126:11,17,25	kindness	lady	45:13 46:5,22	107:19 108:17,
127:8 128:14,	73:15 160:5	205:8	47:18,19 52:4	20 253:14
				20 200.11
		1		1

lawyer	160:22 162:11	67:12 84:11	155:1	Lindi
54:1 71:20 72:3	173:7 190:10	92:10 98:22		12:18 14:6 58:8
77:7 110:1		102:17 114:1	level-headed	12.18 14.0 58.8
120:5 122:14	learner	125:22 127:18	131:22	
128:23 154:19	66:10	142:5 149:23	levels	Lindsey 162:4
155:24 160:23	learning	158:4 244:18	119:23	
183:3 194:9	75:11,18 99:19		Lexington	list
247:16	248:16	legislature	183:20 214:3	118:18 172:6
	leave	60:13 63:5 69:23 138:23	lied	253:10
lawyerly 248:10	45:6 69:22	155:8	169:13 192:3	listed
	74:15 123:3		197:9	233:25
lawyers	175:10,16	lend	lies	listen
28:22 30:19	233:13 234:5	51:19	174:17 197:8	177:1 236:9
31:7 32:23 33:8	235:18	lesson	life	listened
36:20 44:15	led	115:18 162:11	98:13 109:9	161:16
55:10 68:13 105:20,25	42:17,19	letter	155:4 156:17	listening
105:20,25	left	25:14,17,24	176:4 189:3	187:4 224:11
	61:9 91:6 156:8	39:4 49:21 50:4	lifetime	litany
117:4 119:23 120:3 121:23	191:14	57:9 67:2,10	90:23	239:8
	legacy	78:7 83:25 84:9	light	litem
122:10,18 126:4 205:18 245:18	100:20 163:15	88:4 92:1,9	77:7 87:13	172:10 173:24
249:15,16	legal	94:18 102:8,16	lightly	211:17
, ,	14:11 18:15,23,	103:18 106:16	77:8 94:3	litigant
lawyers'	24 27:2 32:13	113:18,25 123:9	lights	24:10 94:8
68:12 120:1	43:20 48:8	127:9,17 141:20	13:5	litigants
lay	60:18 61:1,5	142:4 144:3	likable	21:8 22:12,17
231:2	65:3 93:20	149:19,22 152:1	149:9	28:16 33:8
lead	98:17 101:1,14	157:24 158:3	likes	62:21,22 72:2
65:14 86:9	112:5 138:12	244:9,17 247:17	82:7	111:13 132:4
leadership	147:13 148:18	letters	likewise	137:22 157:5
8:22 54:11	155:18 157:7	76:2,7,9 103:17	229:13	201:8,20 242:2,
leading	163:3 183:6	247:21		6 249:17
186:17 187:6	193:25 231:23	letting	limit	litigation
leap	232:5	109:7 174:22	86:5	51:23 62:5
74:13	legally	let's	limitations	65:24 141:1
learn	228:19 231:9	11:24	25:21 50:1 67:7	175:24 184:16
49:6 53:1,6	234:19	level	84:5 92:6	202:2 208:4,15
109:17	legislative	21:21,22 28:12	102:13 113:22	213:18 214:14
learned	8:22 20:7 22:9	33:14,16 34:1	127:14 141:25 150:3 158:9	litigator
46:9 82:2 99:2,	64:18 90:13	45:9 51:9 68:21,	244:14	128:23
14,21,22 105:10	99:2,5 220:11	24 69:1,9,15,17		litigators
115:18 117:16	legislator	70:11 85:15	limited	111:13
129:9 156:19	25:25 46:4 50:5	116:4 130:3	208:22 224:1	
	I	I	1	I

live	44:13 45:21	Luther	Madison	146:14 149:10
22:12,17 70:15	49:4 52:22 54:1,	39:18,21,25	12:8 97:13	154:12 162:7
,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			168:1 174:14
lives	5,8 55:3 60:17	40:5,8,11,14,19	Maggie	
193:3 228:13	63:18 64:3	41:7,14,19,20,	12:13	175:13 182:10
238:21 239:3	71:23 73:18	24 42:5,6,14,15	magistrate	184:1 187:4
251:8	91:5,6 105:11	43:20 45:23	27:9 36:25	194:2 196:2,3
lo	109:10 115:10	46:15 47:8,25	139:11	200:15 206:18,
190:5	122:18 132:14	49:8,10,21	magistrate's	21 208:23
lobby	147:18 148:11	50:21 53:21	19:5 37:16	211:19 218:6
108:23	155:25 159:23	54:13,15 55:18,	139:9	219:4 222:19
lobbying	160:13,19	23 56:12,16,24	maimed	226:18 227:16
220:5	181:14 193:10	57:4,6,16,17,18,	211:9	231:8,16
local	202:5,18 215:11	20 252:22	main	249:20,23
61:7	218:18	lying	20:23 169:15	250:16
lock	love	197:12	248:12	make-up
143:18	18:6,20 27:22,			11:25
	23 28:16 43:14	M	maintaining 126:15	makes
long	55:20 56:2			30:19 68:9
42:18 47:1 57:5	60:11,12,21	Macey	Maite	77:19 93:21
59:20 74:6	63:20,23,25	12:12	133:20 134:21,	118:8 159:14
77:23 96:1,5	64:6 94:2 116:5,	Maddox	24 135:2 253:17	making
113:1 120:19	18 136:5 250:19	110:14 113:2	major	70:1,4 75:6
146:23 155:25	loved	118:24	234:10	87:23 94:5
156:18 161:4	18:5	made	majority	145:10 153:9
172:6 217:15	loving	14:25 15:5	48:10	163:8 235:9
218:23 222:22	171:14	18:11 50:24	make	248:11
246:16	Low	79:7 95:16	17:10 18:17	male
long-winded	15:2 141:8	149:7 153:2	22:4,6,7 23:20,	132:16
116:18	13.2 141.8	162:15 166:9	21 29:5,11	
longer		170:7 171:5	35:10 38:4,21	malpractice
23:17 176:20	lower	173:10 175:3	41:4,7,11 44:12	193:23
looked	164:4	176:11 196:3	45:12 46:2	man
104:20 110:5	lucky	198:20 200:21	47:17 48:24	126:20 162:16
184:4 185:4	163:1	202:8 206:2	53:15 54:4	222:25 225:10
201:1 219:9	Lucy	202:8 208:2	55:20 56:20	manage
lose	13:12 193:5		59:14 65:19	101:2 242:15
32:6 138:12	Luke	210:6 211:2,18	66:12 77:17	managed
lost	8:4,19	222:21,25	79:13 81:17	171:19
65:11 216:7	lunch	225:15 227:3,4	87:5 90:7 97:12	management
	59:19	228:4,10,14	100:17 101:2	23:12 37:10
lot	lure	234:7 235:1,13	109:2,17 124:5,	54:12
19:11 28:3,4	206:7	238:3 252:17	23 130:1 135:5	manages
29:3 34:16,19	200.7	madhouse	141:17 145:4	44:11
36:2 38:6 43:23		176:11	I II.I/ ITJ.T	

managing	marry	Maxine	means	member
36:24	43:15	12:15	173:24 213:15	8:7 62:9 84:20
manipulation	Master-in-	mayonnaise	237:17 238:5	93:3 101:13
172:21,23	equity	209:19,20	measured	245:13
mankind	11:7 139:11	ma'am	54:25	members
82:5	140:21	13:9 56:2	measures	14:7 17:12
manner	mastery	146:24	172:11	25:15,21 26:5,9,
242:5	77:3	Mccutchen	meat	15 41:17 49:22
mantle	match	144:23 145:7,	10:8	50:1,10,19 67:3,
160:1	192:10	11,18,21,22	mediated	7,16 68:1 81:19
mantra	material	146:18,25	160:11	84:1,6,15 85:3
56:15,17	215:11	147:3,10,13	mediation	87:25 92:2,6,15,
marched	materials	148:25 149:13,	119:25 120:17	24 97:17 102:9,
188:5	16:10 40:22	18 151:1,16,21	160:13,15	13,22 103:12
	44:6 58:15	152:11,14	213:16	107:7 109:4
Margaret	80:21 89:23	253:19	mediations	113:19,22
93:18	96:15 98:9	Mcdougall	119:25	114:6,17
Marie	108:7 124:16	245:18 246:20		127:10,14,23
12:17 199:16	134:11 146:7	Mcintosh	medical	128:12 135:10
marital	154:1 165:6	107:11,19,24	17:3 193:22	141:21,25
230:19 243:14	177:23	107:11,17,20,21	meeting	142:10,24
mark	Matrimonial	109:6,20,21	136:21	143:22 149:19
33:17 53:12	245:18	111:23 112:2	meets	150:4,8,22
85:19 87:20,23	matter	113:8 114:15,	17:24 41:24	157:25 158:9,13
96:8 222:21	51:8 53:6,11	19,20 118:19,21	60:5 147:10	159:2 166:24
239:22	112:15 163:8	119:6,9 121:9	155:15	167:8 170:18
marked	177:8 189:21	122:13,20,24	Meisner	171:7 195:12
15:7,9 16:20,23	206:23 227:17	123:1,15,20	209:4,6,10,11,	210:17 223:14
40:9,12 58:23	234:24 236:3	129:4 253:14	13,16,20,24	226:1 235:20
59:1,4 80:8,11	matters	Mciver	210:2,4,15,24,	239:25 240:1
89:11,14 96:25	14:11 25:3,13	13:12,15 30:22,	25 212:13,17,	244:10,14,23
97:3 108:2,15,	65:1 105:6	23 193:6,7,13,	19,21,23 213:1,	245:11 246:4,18
18 125:2,5	139:13 140:14,	17,20 194:2,5,9	5,11 214:12,19	memorabilia
134:19,22,25	19 141:1 196:23	195:4	215:7,12,14,16	104:3
145:16,19	224:1,3,12,15	Mclaren	216:19,23 217:8	men
153:12,15	Matthew	245:16 246:20	218:9,14,21,24	162:24
164:20,23	165:21,25	Mclean	219:6,10,13,16,	mental
166:12 170:25	165:21,25	227:24 229:9	18 221:18,22	20:20,25 25:7
210:23 223:18		meaning	222:6 223:5,6,7,	49:12 66:17
226:8	matured	249:1	9,19 224:2,19	83:22 91:19
marks	54:3		248:1	102:5 113:11
76:25	Maura	meaningful	Meissner	127:3 141:11
	12:7	73:1	209:10	149:3 157:12

171:22 244:1	metrics	misrepresentatio	month	18 13:25 24:11
mentally	29:23	n	175:25 179:10	78:23 95:9
176:2 248:9	mic	172:5,23	189:23	183:24 194:22
mention	79:14 181:17	missing	months	196:16,24
34:10 235:8	239:19	160:8	62:24 85:19	205:8,12 220:7,
239:12	Micah	mission	123:17 168:18	8,12,15,17
mentioned	9:25 10:3 13:18	9:2 43:17	174:2,6 175:24	228:22 232:4,19
46:18 65:22	152:18	missus	178:5,6 179:9,	234:15 235:5
155:22 193:14	Michael	123:17	20 180:3 187:11	237:10,11
194:10 215:2	161:2,7 199:13	mistaken	216:7 217:21,22	238:3,6,8,13
250:21	middle	202:12	Monét	252:9,24 253:22
mentor	182:8 230:4,9,	mistrial	164:10,13,22,25	motions
55:1 76:13 94:3	11	221:7,9,10	171:9	148:1
117:3 247:19	Midland	mitigating	mood	motivates
mentoring	49:9 66:14	140:5	122:2	53:14
93:25 120:24	83:15 243:23	model	moons	move
247:16	Midlands	73:14 100:1,6	90:12	36:21,22 37:7
mentors	15:2 49:17	modifications	moral	121:2 159:12
72:24	million	16:1	132:7 218:2	161:14 164:5
mentorship	44:24 211:16	mom	morally	169:11 171:20
31:7	mind	182:14 190:20	248:10	172:1 194:24
merge	22:12,16 219:22	191:21	morning	216:3 219:21
98:17	227:9 228:2,14	mom-and-pop	15:12,13 32:19,	227:2 228:3
Merit	233:18 235:13	54:5	20 36:10,11	234:12 236:16
8:20 40:17	242:19 246:11	moment	44:7 57:5,19,23,	252:25 253:23
146:3 153:21	mine	29:21 96:4	24 68:4,5 81:20	moved
168:2	18:16 45:15	115:21 121:22	116:9	9:3 34:4 61:9
merited	145:8 171:16,17	178:1	mother	movement
219:7	250:20	moments	172:2,6 175:6,	91:5
merits	minimalist	18:7 129:17	17 176:3,21	moves
207:21 208:4	46:11	Monday	188:1,3,8	70:16
213:9 214:24	minted	211:22	189:14 190:8	movie
236:23	95:22	money	191:16 192:4,9,	191:11
messages	minute	176:10	13,19 195:1	moving
249:11	18:5 71:17	monitoring	211:7	23:11 35:21,22
messed	minutes	203:15	mother's	37:11 65:8
174:13	77:17 80:5	Montana	132:18 180:14	86:25 93:13
met	97:11	168:15,16	191:5	97:15 107:10
53:22 108:23	mirror	172:25 173:12	mothers	111:19 126:15
209:11 212:18	116:1	174:1 179:13	211:6 243:17	153:5 159:8,10,
246:24	misplaced	180:3,10	motion	16 183:25
	139:25	100.3,10	8:14,16 9:5,17,	

mud	200:10 203:14,	night	150:16 152:5	210:23 216:24
136:21	20 242:16,17	182:17	155:11 157:9	217:8,9 223:18
multiple	needed	Ninety-five	158:22 163:23	226:8
211:9 219:18	34:18 122:12	119:3	235:5 243:23	Numerous
221:6 234:19	129:23 167:18	ninth	245:6	23:2
Municipal	168:17 191:16,	26:22	noted	nutshell
139:9	19 244:7	nominate	22:25 23:2,6	202:24
murder	Neese	8:18,19 9:23	83:22 112:4	
19:8 147:25	93:18	nominated	138:15 141:16	0
Murphy	negative	147:3 253:1,24	227:24	
133:19,20,22,25	29:18,20 30:2	nomination	notes	oath
134:3,21,24	32:4,8,9 33:5	9:21	110:24 178:18	169:13 174:3
135:2,3,9,17,18	71:10 91:15	nominations	250:2,3	175:22
136:7,10,12,14	101:4 247:6	9:8 10:2	notice	object
137:16 138:2	neglect	non-evaluative	16:16 145:13	79:25 202:4
141:7,9,19	238:22	80:19	172:25 221:11	208:21
142:20,25	Ness	non-jury	231:8	objected
143:10,14	74:21	105:7	noticed	201:9,14
144:13,17	newer	nonetheless	104:19 117:2	objection
253:18	111:13	98:6	Nottle	14:2,12 40:6
Murrell	newest		13:10	58:5,6 89:9
168:7	8:6	noon 12:22,24	November	124:9,10 145:10
MUSC	newly	,	98:3 101:11,18	164:17 186:5
17:4	95:22	normal 174:6	nuances	202:8
Myrtle	newspaper		22:15 28:19	objections
180:13 193:4	16:12 40:24	normalcy 239:2	number	15:24 107:25
	58:17 80:22		11:9 15:7,9	134:1
N	89:25 96:17	North	16:17,20,23	obligated
	108:9 124:17	250:6	19:6 20:17	23:22
named	134:13 146:9	Norton	32:22 40:9,12	obnoxious
137:7 185:7	154:3 165:7	137:15	42:18,22 48:18	118:3
196:11	Newton	note	53:22 58:23	observation
names	233:21 234:4	17:21 25:3	59:1,4 73:23	105:2 121:12
129:14 202:7	nice	26:10 41:21	80:8,11 89:11,	observe
national	13:10 51:6	49:9 50:14 60:1	14 96:25 97:3	101:9,10 105:5
245:16	125:13,14	66:14 67:20 83:15 84:22	108:15,18	observed
nature	132:11,13	91:16 92:19	119:25 125:2,5	147:25
18:17 24:7	nicest	101:22 103:6	134:19,22,25	observer
110:12 136:18	9:14	113:7 126:24	145:16,19	87:22
137:10	Nick	128:6 141:8	153:12,15	observing
necessarily	225:10	142:18 144:7	164:20,23	100:3
51:24 115:16		147:1,5 148:24	166:12 170:25	
		11.1.1,0 110.21		
			•	1

obtain	offices	43:13 45:1 52:2,	15,17,20	overwhelming
51:13	253:25	14 54:16 56:19,	230:21,24	76:24 247:8
Occasionally	officially	23,25 59:13	237:6,13,14,16	overwhelmingly
23:15	105:8	60:15 66:1,11	238:13 246:11	22:22 71:11
occasions	offline	78:1 81:6,20	251:10	111:22
36:2 119:12	227:8	88:9 97:9,18	ordered	owner
168:13 221:6	oftentimes	109:1 124:23	176:6,9 208:1	45:14
occur	117:24	125:10 135:5,25	orders	owning
123:13	older	143:2,25 151:23	23:7,14 29:21	247:25
occurred	120:3	152:14 154:14	32:1 60:18	217.23
136:20 224:4		163:18 177:23	197:16 208:21	
228:4	one-year 85:19	226:15 238:21	239:1 240:22	P
occurring		opposed	249:23	p.m.
69:8,15	online 185:13	9:11 85:20	ordinary	254:6
October		opposition	46:8	pace
162:5	oops	10:6 16:16 41:3	original	97:15
	54:17	58:21 81:1,5	29:9	package
odd 55:25	open	90:4 108:12	outcome	185:5 231:7
	10:25 11:1,3,4,6	124:21 134:16	26:1 50:6 67:13	packed
oddest	26:17 41:5	146:12 154:6	82:20 84:12	191:13
104:11	78:14 88:10	165:11 253:5	92:11 102:18	packet
offense	144:8 152:6 154:22 163:24	254:2	114:2 127:19	131:6
201:3	206:5	option	142:6 149:24	
offer		205:24	158:5 206:22	pages 15:8,10 16:21,
10:16 14:24	opening 17:10 90:7 97:9	oral	244:19	24 40:10,13
41:5 48:11 65:9	109:2,24 124:24	87:19	outlined	58:24 59:2,5
77:14 90:6	135:6,14 146:15	orchestrated	213:14	80:9,12 89:12,
206:13 239:14 241:19 243:1	154:9	217:12	outset	15 97:1,4
241:19 245:1		order	207:13 220:22	108:16,19
	operated 86:11	29:7,12 38:1	outstanding	125:3,6 134:20
offering 55:16 76:21	operating	62:13,25 172:24	23:3 33:6,9	135:1 145:17,20
78:4 89:19	203:10	173:13 176:6	126:19 138:9,13	153:13,16
103:16 130:10	opinion	179:11 181:3	143:11 238:9	164:21,24
134:6 151:22	29:13 85:12	185:5,16,17,25	overlap	166:13 171:1,6
207:4,11	160:5 214:3	187:25 190:9	148:9	210:24 223:19
office		196:20 197:14,	overly	226:9 249:11
10:13 22:5	opinions 68:12 137:24	15,18 198:6,7,	139:23	pain
24:18 28:21		10,11,14,16,25	overriding	172:8 176:5
35:20 49:4 54:2	opportunities 73:24	199:4,6,8 201:6	121:13	188:19
56:14 139:4		202:13 205:15	overturned	panel
187:24	opportunity	208:1,20 212:6	33:15 85:17	69:23,25
	17:16 18:18,21	219:25 220:9,		
	38:23 41:4,9			

nanor	225:15 228:1	nest	nonding	norfactly
paper	223:15 228:1	past 35:8 68:24	pending 12:25 26:1 50:6	perfectly 87:23
34:4,5 61:6 249:8		105:7 122:15	67:13 84:11	
	parte		92:11 102:18	perform
paperwork	242:24 243:3,5,	path	114:2 127:19	180:7
24:20	10	35:4 43:1	142:6 149:24	period
paragraphs	partially	138:23,24,25	158:5 182:23	12:22 99:14
32:24	196:11	pathway	206:20,23	120:14 180:18
paralegal	participants	33:20	229:17 230:1,2	191:15 224:5
24:20 228:22	137:23	patience	236:3,25 244:19	permanent
paranoid	participating	93:22 100:24	,	228:15
190:13	151:21	patient	people 16:17 35:15	person
parent	participation	108:24 157:5	36:24 37:10	36:19 51:6
172:14 188:4	242:23	163:6 245:24		54:22 72:17
208:17	parties	pattern	38:2,3,6,15 51:5	101:19 112:16
parent's	26:4 50:9 67:15	126:24 139:15	52:16 53:22 54:8 61:16 64:3	159:23 160:6
205:9	84:14 87:18	Paul	68:10,16 70:22	185:7 188:18
parental	92:14 102:21	186:20	72:15 73:24	192:16 217:14
227:10,11,14	114:5 127:22	Paula	74:10,18 76:9	219:4,8 220:2
233:24 235:3	131:24 138:17	12:5,7 89:3,13,	80:6 93:16	231:3 242:17
parents	142:9 143:10	16 253:12	111:4,15 115:1,	243:11 247:17,
17:8 75:14	148:20 150:7	pay	10 116:10	20
132:10,15	158:12 194:25	76:8 250:2	128:24 129:21	personable
197:13,19	198:18 244:22	PDQ	128.24 129.21	126:12
198:12 200:16	partner	15:23 17:23	140:1 156:5,7,	personal
204:22 248:13	175:20 182:18	23:25 40:2	12,16,19 168:6	10:21 16:21
251:3	partners	41:22 58:3 60:3	192:22 202:3	27:16 40:2,10
parents'	182:15	79:18 89:6	217:1 222:17,19	58:24 59:2 80:9
180:14	parts	95:23 107:21	238:24 241:20	82:9 89:12 97:1
part	31:22 37:5	110:8 124:7	242:11,15	108:16 125:3
15:5 18:8,12,21	161:16 207:8,20	133:22 136:15	245:15 246:5	134:20,23
27:23 28:6,7,10,	party	155:13 164:14	251:5	136:17 139:7
11,17 38:2 39:6	195:24 221:9	Pee	perceived	145:2,17 147:7
60:21 78:9 88:3,	passage	15:2 25:4 91:16	242:25	153:13 164:21
8 101:11 110:6	12:25	157:9		personality
129:19 145:10	passed	Peebles	percent 21:1 118:10	141:17
153:9 155:3	111:16 182:16	71:22	119:3 148:6	personally
164:18 166:9	passion	Peeples	176:25	55:2,11 63:21
167:12 170:7	56:5 98:11,18	71:22 72:1		185:19
176:20 185:5,20	107:4 247:23	peers	perception 241:17	perspective
196:2 197:2	250:20	54:19 77:10		93:19 99:3
198:6 206:2	passionate	penalty	perfect	125:24
210:6 219:3	121:15	104:17 105:21	36:19 79:16	
	121.13	104.17 103.21	160:6	
				1

pertain	pieces	238:4,7,15,16	pleas	205:21 206:18
100:13	34:4,5 35:22	239:10,16,21	37:2 48:23,25	214:15,17
pertaining	Piedmont	240:4,6,7,10,19	61:25 139:8	218:17 221:17
24:13,22	15:2	241:2,9,12	140:14,18,19	222:22 227:8
Pete	Pincus	242:21 243:22,	141:3 147:25	229:4,17
13:16 181:17	164:10,13,16,	24 244:9 245:22	155:2 172:9	231:11,14,17
199:12 246:22	19,22,25 165:17	246:1,7,17,19	pleasing	232:6 233:21
Peter	166:17 168:16	251:15,18,19	122:5	245:15 248:2
199:13	170:12 171:5,9	252:1,6	pleasure	pointed
petition	172:8,15	Pincus'	41:11 55:10	202:22
219:25 220:9,	173:13,14,18,23	167:2 170:21	82:16 104:16	pointing
12,14,17,19	174:4,8,16,25	171:13 173:4	119:11,14	38:14
phase	176:25 178:13	192:2 227:20	130:16 146:19	points
160:18	179:3 181:4,20	230:16 231:10	pledge	234:10
Philip	182:9,12 183:8,	232:8	25:25 50:5	poise
39:25	10 184:8	Pincus's	67:11 84:10	65:2 72:11
philosophy	188:11,24	210:20 226:4	92:10 102:17	pole
19:21 45:24	190:12 195:10,	pinnacle	114:1 127:18	13:7
62:16 63:8	16 196:8,13,17,	109:13,25	142:5 149:23	policy
132:6	21 197:6,11,23	place	158:4 222:20	22:5,6
	198:7,10,24	38:6 52:9 173:2	244:18	policy-making
phone 176:15 187:22	199:11,21 200:2	188:17 202:19	pledging	20:8 22:3,4
200:15 221:15	201:6,12 202:15	places	103:2 114:11	political
200.13 221.13 250:10	203:5,12,17,22	38:3 172:19	128:3 142:15	47:15 70:2
	204:4,7,13,17,	plain	150:13 158:18	104:3 138:16,18
phrase	19 205:6,21,24	46:7 64:14	245:3	
56:13,16	206:6,9,16	plaintiff	plug	poor 132:14 241:16
physical	207:8,10,12,14	120:5	53:5	
25:7 49:12	209:4 210:10	plaintiff's	plural	Pope
66:17 83:21	211:18 212:15	61:13	9:14	58:1,6,25 59:6,
91:19 102:4	213:11 214:7,18	plan	point	7,11,13,16,23,
113:10 127:2	215:6,7,14,18	168:15 174:1,7	9:17 11:19 13:2	25 60:5,9 61:1
141:11 149:2	216:20 218:11	176:20	14:9 17:9 19:8,	62:15 64:8,21,
157:12 220:2 244:1	221:5 222:12		12 29:18 32:3	24 65:2 66:13,
	223:12,19,22,	plane	41:6 72:2	15 68:3 72:22
physically	23,25 224:14,	168:9 173:2	105:14 116:24	73:9,21 74:3,5, 9,19,25 75:3,22
176:2	16,18,21,24	play	118:6 151:2	
pick	225:20 227:1,15	40:16 43:6 57:8	154:21,24 155:4	76:4,11,14,16,
121:7 171:20	228:9,24 229:5	162:10 248:8	156:20 165:13	19 77:5,11,15,
picked	230:17 232:2	players	169:16 178:19	21 78:12,16,20 252:23
221:15	233:5 234:12,	38:7	190:6 199:15,17	
picking	14,20 236:4,13,	plays	200:12,20 204:9	portion
161:12 188:1	19,23 237:18,21	43:4	, <u> </u>	38:25 57:4

77:13 94:16	pot	praises	160:15	58:18 80:24
133:2 143:24	73:25	83:13	presence	90:1 96:18
151:19 163:16	potentially	pre-	88:16	108:10 109:8
251:17	39:7 106:19	138:7	present	124:18 134:14
posed	144:6 152:4	preamble	63:2 134:17	146:10 154:4
85:10	163:22	10:8	146:13 154:8	165:8 230:7
position	Powell	precedent	165:13 235:11	previously
17:25 42:1 44:5	55:22	44:21 232:5	241:1	215:23
56:7 60:7,14	Powell's	precedent-	presented	primarily
78:4 81:22	56:9	setting	208:23 218:22,	42:20 105:14
86:17 99:17	power	19:25	24 242:14	156:6
101:16 105:1	47:15 172:22	precedents	249:19	principally
109:25 139:16	177:4 212:8	20:1	presently	198:22
140:22 146:1	powers	predictable	196:15	principles
147:11 148:21	47:13 99:4	20:3	preserve	235:18
155:16 163:10	practical		46:20 227:25	prior
196:15 204:20,	19:17	preempt	preside	26:1 50:6 65:14
24 220:21		87:9	148:22	67:12 69:5,6
232:15	practicality	preference		84:11 92:11
positions	250:11	139:21	presided	102:18 104:25
10:16,18 124:13	practice	preferential	163:4	114:2 127:19
168:25	18:1 19:13,14,	139:20	president	142:6 149:24
positive	15 29:14 42:2	prejudice	245:17,19	154:17 158:5
22:22,23 29:19	43:1,9 44:2,21	237:11,17,24	presumed	166:25 170:19
30:2,25 48:3	48:19,20 49:6	238:5	204:22	182:12 183:14
52:15 54:19	51:16 52:4,18	prejudicial	presumptions	184:15 195:13
64:23 71:11	53:23 60:8	196:5 215:25	47:22	203:7 210:17
83:7 91:10	72:10 111:1	216:2 228:10	pretend	203:17 210:17
99:24 100:7,14	112:2 126:2,14	preliminarily	69:16	226:2 237:8
111:22,23 119:4	137:17,20	215:8	pretty	244:19
126:10 138:5	139:3,6 140:3,	preparation	19:14 38:1 51:3	private
148:17 156:25	17 147:12	105:1	72:3 96:4	19:13 37:21
238:23 241:5,14	148:4,5 154:16	prepare	118:20 119:15	48:19 52:18
251:9	155:17 240:20	139:2	143:14 147:21	139:3,6
possesses	248:15	prepared	161:15 183:20	,
91:12 126:19	Practiced	9:22,23 62:24	187:14 191:9	privilege
143:12	155:24	89:5 115:8,11,	203:9	8:19 9:22 18:7
possibly	practicing	15 195:21,22	prevent	pro
78:10 101:17	30:9 31:15 99:9	196:1 240:23	235:2	249:16
251:11	147:18 247:19		preventing	probation
	248:13	prepares 44:5	235:11	148:1
Post	pragmatism		previous	problem
175:5	112:5	preparing	16:13 40:25	20:21 34:11
			10.15 TU.25	
	I	T	I	I

71:1 116:21	234:23 244:25	proofer	206:21 252:7	push
153:9 183:23	251:18	12:16	publicly	112:17
190:21,23 235:8	processes	proper	195:19	put
246:1	64:5 211:20,21	96:21	publish	11:25 22:10
problems	212:10 213:1	properly	29:5	35:3 36:13 38:5
241:11	procurement	130:18	published	53:14 58:8 66:8
procedural	52:20	prosecuted	29:3,13,17	72:15 86:5 98:9
177:5	profession	61:19	132:22 195:15	118:7 120:10
procedure	68:20 93:23	prosecutor	223:17	136:14 171:24
200:7 203:10	110:4 157:7	49:3	pull	173:21 177:11
proceed	163:3	protect	37:7 136:6	188:17 190:12
95:17 144:22	professional	175:4 177:3	pumping	208:6 212:1
146:16 154:10	10:21 18:25	208:21	116:15	220:4,21 222:18
252:17	25:10 43:21	protected	purpose	240:7 251:9
proceeded	45:20 49:14	171:12 220:25	166:15 170:9	Putnam
229:16	54:23 61:2	protecting	210:8 225:17	12:18 15:6 16:4
proceeding	66:20 83:18	204:23	purposely	puts
203:7 206:20	91:21 100:22	protection	168:21	195:20
254:5	101:25 113:13	219:25 220:10,	purposes	
proceedings	127:5 141:13	13,15,18,20	10:23 15:8,10	Q
101:10	147:14 149:5	protocol	16:21,24 40:10,	
process	155:19 157:15	188:24	13 58:24 59:2,5	qualifications
11:9 16:5 18:8,	242:22 244:4	·	80:9,12 89:12,	15:4 16:7 25:7
13,21 24:13	professionalism	proud 55:4,6 74:4	15 96:2 97:1,4	40:18 49:12
27:7 35:1 37:10	29:25 31:4	163:14	108:16,19	57:14 58:12
38:25 41:12	100:16		125:3,6 134:20,	66:17 78:15
45:5 48:25	professionally	prove 66:11 73:19	23 135:1	80:17 83:21
50:12 63:17	55:2,11		145:17,20	88:11 91:18
67:18 68:23	profoundly	provided	153:13,16	94:22 96:11
80:3 84:17	211:12	172:14 195:11	164:21,24	102:4 106:22
85:14 86:3,19	program	201:23 223:13	166:13 171:1	113:10 123:8
88:4 89:18	189:10	provoke	210:24 223:19	127:2 133:5
92:17 99:2,5,6	progress	226:20	226:9	141:11 144:9
102:24 108:4	109:18	psych	pursuant	146:4 149:2
116:16 120:17	prohibit	188:20	10:11 39:2	152:8 153:23
123:6 124:12	195:18	psychological	124:22 144:1	157:12 163:25
127:25 133:2	promotes	172:20	151:24 163:18	166:16 170:11
134:5 137:23	54:24	public	236:24	210:9 225:19
142:12 143:24		10:22 42:20,23	pursue	244:1 251:25
150:10 151:20,	prompting 236:20	43:2,15 82:6,11	31:12 42:19	qualified
23 158:15		98:12,14 137:13	purview	8:24 10:17 25:5,
163:16 165:2	promptly	184:2 204:24	196:19	8 49:10,13,19
	45:3		170.17	66:15,18,22

				1
83:16,20 91:17,	questionnaire	250:18 251:14	158:23 201:25	104:11 106:13
20 102:3 113:9,	16:21 40:2,10	quick	237:22,25 245:7	107:2,8,10,15,
11 127:1,3	58:24 59:3 80:9	18:17 42:3	ran	21,25 108:2,22
138:8 139:16	89:12 97:1	45:19 66:9	61:12 71:18	109:1,19 114:17
141:9,12 147:3,	108:16 125:3	76:18 92:25	rang	118:15 119:8
15 149:1,3	134:20,24	95:4 111:6	136:24	121:7,10
155:20 157:10,	145:2,17 147:8	quicker	range	122:14,21,25
14 166:18	153:13 164:21	35:4	230:9	123:3,16,23,25
170:12 210:11	questions	quickly	rank	124:4,11 128:12
225:20 243:24	17:11,12,14	70:19,20 87:9	139:5	130:12 131:3,14
244:3,7 253:1,	26:14,16 30:21	238:14		132:20,25
24	38:20 39:8	quiet	Rankin	133:11,15,18,22
qualifier	41:17,18 50:18	28:1	8:1,4,11,19,23	134:1,4 135:4,
121:10	53:19 55:14		9:4,8,11,13	16 136:6 146:24
qualities	56:18 66:25	quit 118:11	10:1,6 13:2,8,	152:19 161:11,
73:17 100:5	67:24 68:1		14,19,22 14:8,	12,19,21 162:2,
quality	78:11 85:1,2,10	quote	12,15,18 15:5,	13 164:8,12,17
91:14 163:13	87:19 88:2	87:13 112:4	11,14,19,22 16:3 17:6,19	165:1,20,24
quarter	92:23,24 94:25	121:14 176:5,11	,	166:1,3,5
161:18	102:6,7 103:10,	quote-unquote	26:15,18 30:21,	167:13 169:18,
	13 106:20 109:4	178:24	23 32:17 36:6,8	21 170:1,4
quash 227:21	114:16,17		38:18,24 39:11,	176:21 177:14
	124:25 125:1	R	16,18,23 40:1,6,	183:17 184:5,7,
question	127:8 128:11,13		15,20 41:13,15	13 190:4 192:1,
33:10 36:15,17	131:15 133:1,8	R-RATED	42:3,6 50:19 53:19 54:14	25 193:3,5,7
52:3 103:9,17	135:7,15	191:11	55:19,25 56:15,	195:6 196:7,9,
120:20 121:3	142:22,24	rabbit	17 57:2,17,21,	14,18 197:6,21
128:9 131:20	143:22 146:16	205:2		198:6,8,22
169:2,10,15	150:21,23	race	23 58:3,7 59:10,	199:8,20,22
195:9 199:23	151:17 154:11	252:19	12,21,24 67:25 71:15 73:4	200:25 201:7
203:13 216:22	159:1,3,6	Rachel		202:9 205:1,18
232:11	161:10 162:18	184:6 194:6	75:23 76:17,20	206:7,10 207:3,
questionable	163:7 166:6	radio	77:6,12,19 78:3, 13,17,21 79:3,	9,11,13 209:8,
234:22	169:17,18	161:17		11,14,18,22,25
questioned	175:10 177:15	raise	13,16,18,22,24	210:3 212:13,
101:5	181:8,18 184:13	39:19 89:1	80:2,15 81:5,13,	18,20,22,24
questioning	195:3,23 200:4	123:25 164:8	16 82:23 85:2,6	213:3,6 214:11,
26:12 50:17	201:20,21	raised	87:9 88:1,14,19, 23 89:1,5,9,17	15 215:5,10,13,
67:23 84:25	205:20 218:3	26:10 50:15		15 216:18,20
92:21 114:15	226:13,16,20	67:21 84:23	90:17 92:24	217:6 218:8,10,
142:21 150:19	235:18,19,21	92:20 103:7	93:6,8,12 94:13,	12,16,22 219:3,
158:25 245:9	239:8 245:10,11	114:14 128:7	24 95:3,8,12,14,	7,11,14,17
	247:25 249:21	142:19 150:17	22 96:1,8 97:8, 22 103:12,25	221:17,20 222:4
			22 103.12,23	
	I	I	I	

223:7,21	re-involved	reason	receiving	84:22 88:9,22
224:10,15,17,	218:5	75:8 169:14	233:10	92:19 94:20
19,22 225:5,8	re-litigate	176:20	recent	95:12,15 96:3,9
226:18,22	166:20 170:14	reasonable	110:2 161:3	103:6 106:21,23
229:3,8,10,12,	210:13	233:11	194:19 241:18	103.0 100.21,23
16,20,25				114:13 123:5,6,
230:10,13,15,	reach	reasoning	recently	22 124:8 128:6
21,24 231:4,11,	46:12 85:21	48:9	31:17 230:3	130:25 132:21
17,21 232:6,8,	194:18	reasons	231:25	130:23 132:21
14,21,24 233:4,	read	54:21 56:5	recognize	136:14 137:13
6 235:20,25	53:8 70:19 77:1	143:4 188:3	86:2 207:25	141:2 142:18
236:8,11,17,20	80:6 114:21	reassuring	241:7	141.2 142.18 144:8,20 145:10
237:16,19	181:12 231:21	87:15	recognizing	144.8,20 145.10
,	249:9,12	recall	70:25	152:6,16 153:10
238:3,6 239:6, 11,14,19 240:2,	reading	27:8 76:20 98:3	recollection	155:12,14
5 245:11	186:24 187:1	186:8 189:11	201:13 204:12,	158:22 163:23
	220:10 248:17	194:20 197:17	13 235:6	
246:18,19	reads	199:9 200:4,21	recommendatio	164:7,12,15
251:14 252:2,7,	131:17	201:15,24	n	165:24 166:9,10
14,24 253:2,5,6,	ready	202:1,6 204:5	103:17,23	170:1,7,8 175:2
22 254:1	34:6 40:3 56:8	210:1	recommendatio	181:13 195:15
rapport	58:4 79:5,19	receipt	ns	196:2 197:2,13
82:17	89:6 96:3	232:8,10	29:11,12	198:4,11,19
rarity	101:17 116:13	receive	reconciliation	199:4,6,7 205:3,
161:21	124:8 133:23	89:6 185:19	207:18	9,15 206:3,4
rave	164:14 216:2	232:2 236:6	reconsider	208:6,9,23
130:20	real	received	220:6 228:22	209:9,22 210:6,
re-	21:20 22:12,16	16:14 22:19		7 211:2 223:17
11:4 194:13	28:5 41:11 42:3	25:25 47:25	232:4,19 234:15 235:5 238:8	224:9,10 225:5,
re-appointment	43:3 63:16	50:5 64:21		15,16 227:25
11:6	130:7 175:8	67:11 83:4	reconsideration	236:1 240:8,13
re-elected	211:7	84:10 91:8	232:24 238:6	243:20 245:6
82:20	reality	92:10 100:8	record	249:14 251:17,
re-election	70:15 228:16	102:17 111:19,	8:2 9:15,16 13:8	23 252:15
10:25 11:2,3		20 114:1 126:7	14:18,19,25	recreate
80:17 81:2 82:2	realize	127:18 138:2	15:6,20,25 16:4	69:4 85:25
96:12 124:13	61:17 70:23		17:22,24 25:4	recruiting
134:7 165:3	109:15,17 111:4	142:5 146:12	26:10 28:25	70:1
253:8	122:9 228:23	148:13 149:23	39:17,24 40:4	recusal
	realized	154:5 156:22	41:21,23 50:14	216:15 221:5
RE-	192:3 214:2	158:4 228:25	57:13,22 58:5,	224:8 230:16
EXAMINATIO	realm	233:3 241:2	10 59:21 60:2,4	237:6
N 229.15	19:7	244:18 252:21	67:20 78:13	recuse
238:15			79:1,4,6,8,19,25	196:21 205:7,16
	1	1	1	1

HEARING PROCEEDINGS

215.21.22.24	rehash		010.7.005.17	
215:21,23,24 224:3,6 231:24	202:20	reluctant 74:1 231:15	210:7 225:17	reporter 13:5,7,10 136:9,
, ,			removing	13:5,7,10 136:9, 11 225:11
recused	rehearing	remain	228:13	
216:5 230:18	233:4	78:14 88:10	renders	reporting 70:18
redact	Rehnquist	144:8 152:6 163:24 201:17	138:7 147:14	
207:23 208:5,	53:9	206:4	155:19	reports
24,25	reins		renown	15:1,4,10
reference	183:11	remainder	82:4	represent
76:2,7 100:11	reiterate	180:6	renowned	156:6 214:23
167:10 178:7	32:21 167:25	remaining	82:2	229:18 248:24
203:6 247:17	211:1	25:8 113:12	repeat	representation
referenced	related	remand	137:18	93:20 219:8
212:1	14:11 25:12	21:12	repeatedly	Representative
references	48:10 113:15	remanded	169:13	9:7,18,20,25
186:4	relates	69:3 85:18,25	repeating	10:3 13:17,21
referred	148:9	remarkably	121:11	32:17,18 36:7,8,
199:1	relation	234:13	repetitive	9,14 54:14 68:2,
referring	182:4 230:19	remarks	85:14	3 76:23 85:3,4,7
202:13 224:4	relational	76:18 77:14	replace	93:1 103:13,25
reflect	149:9	remember	161:7	151:1 159:4,5,
198:8 212:3	relationship	50:22 71:18	replete	10,18 161:1,13
243:12	172:5 190:7	106:11 128:22,	87:12	162:2 168:7
reflected	191:18	23 129:13 140:1	replies	177:16 223:1
48:17 141:4	relative	147:2 160:10,12	9:12	252:9
reflecting	182:6	190:14 199:18	reply	representatives
101:3	release	remembered	200:1 207:7	47:17
reflective	57:14 78:14	117:17	replying	represented
162:22	88:10 94:21	remembers	29:19	110:18 156:5,7
reflects	106:22 123:7	68:8 126:14	report	197:21,23
240:13	144:9 152:7	remind	12:20,21 14:7	199:9,12,13
refused	163:24 251:24	39:1 57:8 78:5	15:8 25:2 78:15,	214:18 229:5,
110:20 217:4	released	88:3 123:5	19 80:5,6 88:11	13,20
refutable	78:19	143:25 151:24	94:21 106:22	representing
217:14	relevant	163:18 206:3	123:7 132:21	24:19 156:12
regard	201:8,12	reminded	133:4 137:5	214:13 248:13
52:23 208:2	relied	211:5	144:9 233:24,25	reproach
227:25	183:8	reminder	240:8 251:24	65:4
regarded	relief	107:1 175:8	reported	repudiation
77:9	237:10	remove	25:5 49:10	82:5
regulatory	relitigate	172:12	66:15 83:16	reputation
52:22	225:22	removed	91:17 101:23	25:11 28:9
		166:11 170:9	107:17 148:25	29:23 33:10

49:15 55:6	residents	normana	176.7 207.10	riches
63:22 66:21	43:19	response 48:12 65:10	176:7 207:19	82:4
83:19 91:22	resolution	112:11 195:11,	revelation 206:12	82.4 Richland
99:8 102:1	13:1	22 207:5,14		183:19,21
111:1,18 113:14		208:19 223:13,	Revenue	185:19,21 194:21 217:10
126:1 127:6	resolve	19 236:7 241:18	44:9 52:11 53:4	240:11 245:14,
137:16,19,21	46:12,13	243:1 247:9	reversal	240.11 245.14, 21 246:14
141:14 143:6	resolved		29:3,16	
149:6 157:16	34:18 47:23	responses 68:7 71:7 197:2	reversals	ridiculous 216:16
162:23,25	respect	205:23	141:5	
240:19,21 244:5	43:3 45:3 47:6		reversed	ridiculousness
246:8	62:18,20 68:16	responsibility	29:6 65:20 69:3	215:4
request	99:4,5 130:3	169:1 196:18	85:24	ring
12:19 166:9	131:24,25	responsive	review	187:22
170:7 204:21	139:19 143:16	45:20 207:6	10:13 47:20	rings
210:6 212:11	145:25 148:20	rest	86:23 134:10	128:17
225:15 236:6	197:18 213:2	56:2,21 75:15	166:16 170:10	ripped
237:23	235:16	148:7 162:8	177:23 205:24	171:13 178:20,
	respected	209:1 248:6	210:9 225:18	23
requests 112:16 211:25	51:5 87:22	restore	227:12,18 250:2	road
243:19	143:9 157:6	64:2	reviewed	69:2 117:6
	163:2	restraint	103:1 114:10	roadblock
require	respectful	19:23 45:25	128:2 142:14	192:10,20
70:13	31:4 54:23	restrictions	150:12 158:17	robe
required	143:9	191:8	166:25 170:19	77:8 94:4 122:1
211:22 212:5,6	respectfully	result	195:13 210:17	Robin
216:8	166:9 170:7	166:21 170:15	223:15 226:2,14	227:24 229:9
requirements	210:5 225:15	210:14 225:23	245:2	robot
17:25 41:25	respective	237:4 243:6	reviewing	122:4
60:6 147:11	253:25	results	226:16	robust
155:16	respite	33:22	reviews	19:14
requires	113:5	resume	72:19 130:21	Rodney
172:10	respond	25:19	revocation	71:21
requiring	23:8 86:6 101:6	retire	148:1	role
10:12	138:18,20	116:22 120:22	revocations	role 27:12 38:15
research	139:24 140:15	retired	148:2	
18:15,23 28:17	196:10 197:3	11:7 86:17	rewarding	40:16 43:4,6 44:8 52:11,17
60:18 69:20	206:17 220:7	retiring	43:11 238:19	44:8 52:11,17 57:8 58:12 94:3
249:21,22	236:21,23	91:3 113:4	Rhonda	96:10 136:3,4
residence	responded	return	76:2,10 209:6,	139:3 140:1
18:1 42:1 60:7	208:6 247:3	237:3	10 210:24	213:6,7 238:20
147:12 155:17	responding	reunification	Richardson	247:15,16 248:8
	220:14	175:7,14,18,23	229:23	277.13,10 240.0
		1/3./,14,10,23		
			I	1

roll	223:2,3 249:18	sad	Saleeby's	213:17 230:4
11:14 249:8	251:19	192:19	156:9	237:3 238:12
Ronnie	ruling	saddened	sanctioned	243:7,16
13:23	20:4 21:10	208:19	243:8	scheme
roofing	23:21 24:22	sadly	sandwich	176:10
45:15	163:11 173:4	251:2	209:17	scholarship
room	214:5,6 219:23,	safe	Sanford	82:13
11:10 17:7	24 227:20	113:4 133:12	222:21	school
81:16	235:16	144:16 152:13	sanity	18:9 26:20,21
rose	rulings	164:3	191:19	28:10 31:8
51:12 139:4	18:17 23:5,24	safeguards	sat	45:13 132:16,17
Roslyn	29:1 86:1 87:3,4	222:1	73:23 105:4	138:25 155:23
214:7	143:8 171:5,13	Saffron	147:24 163:1	173:3 176:16
Rotary	174:21 235:4	71:23 122:16	218:23	178:21 180:7
28:11	238:25 242:24	Safran	satisfaction	182:8 188:2,6
rough	243:12 251:11	13:13 50:20,21	82:10	190:15 191:1,10
118:3 119:15	run	73:5,6,10,22	satisfied	211:13
roughly	22:5 25:14 34:1	74:4,6,10,20	201:22	schools
180:3	49:22 67:2	75:1,21 114:18,	Saturday	63:25
route	71:21 83:25	19 117:11	161:25	SCODC
13:23,24	92:1 117:24	118:22 128:13,	save	231:8
row	136:22 159:19	14,17,22 129:3,	169:14	screen
151:8 239:24	160:17 161:3	11,14,24 130:6,	SC	10:24 242:16
rude	running	10 168:7	15:10 245:3	screened
118:3	59:9 86:12	184:13,14,18,	scanned	162:14
rule	151:11 159:7,	20,25 185:4,10,	176:16	screening
23:22 43:7 45:3	19,24 253:8,9	17,25 186:3,11,	scans	10:24 12:3,5,10
46:22 72:16	runs	16,22,24 187:1,	151:25	24:1,3 25:22
111:6 149:15	63:18	4,8,19 189:7,18,	scared	38:25 50:2,7
157:21 206:19	Rutherford	20,25 190:2	190:11,13,17	67:8,13 84:7,12
213:15 214:5,8	13:21 32:17,18	202:9,10,16	, ,	90:13 92:7,12
250:3,15	36:14 68:2,3	203:6,13,18,24	scaring 118:4	94:16 96:2
ruled	71:17 76:23	204:5,8,14,18		102:14,19 110:9
24:12,24 181:4	85:3,4,7 104:1,	252:25	scary	113:23 114:3
182:13 188:24	2,10 150:24	sake	120:15	127:15,20 133:2
237:8 243:14,	151:1 162:2	41:7	scenes	136:15 137:7
17,18	223:1	salad	217:12 221:4	142:1,7 143:24
rules		209:16	schedule	144:7,22 149:25
44:6 46:2,6	S	salaries	23:10 88:24	150:5 151:20
64:25 87:14	Sabb	70:4	146:2	152:5,21 158:6,
111:12 149:16	13:23	Saleeby	scheduled	10 163:16,22
157:22 173:6	13.23	156:2	12:24 205:17	240:10 241:22
		1		

244:15,20	seats	Senator	36:13 39:12	232:3,13,15
251:18	10:25 11:1,2,3,6	8:7,8,9,17,19,23	42:15 43:13	240:14 246:16
screenings	seconded	13:3,23 25:17	47:19 55:13	services
16:13 41:1	78:24 95:9,10	30:23 71:19,22	60:9 62:5 71:3	201:23 218:25
58:18 80:24	252:10	93:11 104:14	82:5,21 85:10	
90:2 96:18	seconds	119:8,9 135:9	88:16 93:2	serving 65:24 81:23
108:10 124:19	86:6 169:7	152:19 156:2,9	97:18 98:15,20	82:14 89:19
134:14 146:10		161:11 176:21	107:4 125:19	90:21 98:7
154:4 165:9	secret	192:1 193:7	135:20,21 136:4	125:15,16
	174:11	252:10	138:8,25 139:2,	125.13,10
scrolling 32:24	section	send	3,16 152:15	133.18,23
	25:20 44:11,12	25:17 161:9	160:25 166:18	238:16,17
scrutinize	47:14 49:25	174:8 217:10	170:12 210:11	,
177:2	67:6 84:4 92:5	219:1	225:20 232:16	session
seal	102:12 114:12	sense	239:4	8:15 14:1,10,16,
205:11	127:13 141:24	77:7 82:9,13	served	17,20 78:24
sealed	142:16 150:2,14	87:15 128:19	56:7 61:7,17,18,	79:2,4,7 95:9,
177:5 185:8,20	158:8,19 244:13	130:1 171:15	24 98:2,22,25	13,16 252:9,11,
197:14,19,20	245:4	173:10 189:15	109:22 125:19,	12,16
198:4,9 204:16,	security		21 137:11	sessions
21	171:15	sensitive 115:2 129:22	139:10 151:3	37:2 62:1 68:25
sealing	seek	204:23	154:15 196:16	105:6,10 138:10
198:10 199:6	10:18 75:4,7		serves	139:8 155:3
204:20 205:15	100:1 191:1	sentence	136:2 220:8	set
search	seeking	69:12 140:6	service	38:15 43:25
16:11 40:24	56:3 58:12 82:1	sentenced	24:13 36:12	44:2 48:16
58:17 71:9	154:21 230:15	33:14 85:16	39:14 42:21	52:25 53:5
80:22 89:25	Selection	sentences	43:2,16,18	213:7
96:16 108:8	8:20 40:17	140:7,10 208:3	46:25 55:17	sets
124:17 134:12	146:3 153:22	sentencing	82:6,11 83:13	47:12
146:9 154:2	self-education	139:23 140:12	87:11 95:5	setting
165:7	105:12	separation	96:11 98:11,12,	13:1 22:14
seat	self-evident	47:13 99:4	14,16 99:15,23	settle
10:25 11:4	54:21 143:4	September	100:20 101:6	198:13,18
25:15 42:9	selling	179:15,16	103:16 104:15	settled
49:22 67:3	230:19	180:8,16 187:9	119:5 120:21	34:25 35:3
80:18 84:1 92:2	semi-large	190:24 191:5	131:7 134:7	137:3 241:12
152:19 154:22	36:25	series	135:11,13	settlement
224:25 252:20,	seminars	201:19	138:21 143:21	198:12,14 204:9
23 253:9,11,12,	63:24 248:17	seriousness	144:15 151:22	setup
14,15,17,18,20,	Senate	57:9 247:2	157:3 159:6	168:23
21	11:12 12:5,15	serve	160:9 164:2	Seventh
		8:10 18:3 32:11	201:9 228:21	253:13
	1	1	1	1

sexual	11:23	247:24	single	224:14,16,18
234:6		side	70:13 176:8	236:10,12,19
	shipped		sir	237:18 238:4
shadow 118:24	176:16 179:11	8:5 19:17 31:17, 19 34:15 49:2	10:7 39:10,19	239:10 240:4
	shocked	61:13 73:12	56:19 58:6 59:7,	247:7 248:19
Shahid	82:6	104:20,23	16 69:16 73:9,	sit
199:14	short	128:24 132:16	21 74:19,25	62:4 100:23
shake	38:1 45:13	149:8 155:2	76:19 78:12,16,	101:12 105:21
30:4	99:13,16 224:4	163:9 199:19	20 80:1,2 85:8	117:13 147:20
Shakes	short-circuit	231:23	87:8 88:13,18	195:7
171:17	86:22	sidekick	94:23 95:2,18	sitting
shaking	short-circuited	8:13	96:6 97:6,24	11:10 20:8 33:3
176:18 188:21	86:23	sides	101:21 104:10,	57:7 71:19
shape	short-tempered	31:16 61:19	24 107:24 108:1	99:17,21 105:8
24:15 93:18	112:11	93:9 138:12	110:24 111:19	152:18 204:14
share	shortly		112:24 115:4,9,	239:25
32:5 54:16,20	193:22	sight 74:24	17 116:2 121:5,	situation
55:7 60:23	shot		9 122:13 123:16	32:9 36:20 69:4
68:12,13 143:4,	54:2 71:4	signature	124:1,10 128:10	86:8 173:21
20 162:20	shots	14:6	130:5,11 131:12	174:12 177:1
shared	73:25	signed	133:10,11,25	184:3 192:16
242:4	shoulder	24:20 216:23	134:3 135:3	195:21 219:2
sharing	115:16	217:10,13,15,24	144:13,25	228:16 249:25
193:9	show	218:19	146:24 152:11,	situations
Sharon	11:9 71:7	signing	12 153:3,11,20	55:1 86:14
12:8 239:23	115:10 132:22	119:10 217:17,	154:12 157:23	171:24 228:20
sharp	167:14 211:24	20	158:2,7,11,16,	six-month
205:18	220:11 221:22	silence	20 159:2,9	151:10
she'll	230:2	174:25	164:16,19	skill
246:8	showed	silenced	165:20 166:2,4	43:25 44:2
Shedd	173:9 221:23	188:12	167:23 169:19	48:16 52:25
44:3 46:10	showing	silo	177:24 179:6,23	53:5 119:23
sheet	79:15 167:14	28:1	180:1 181:11,16	skilled
88:15	203:2	simply	184:17 187:7	93:23
sheriff's	shown	47:18 55:12	189:19,24 190:3	skills
37:23 217:2,11	157:1	69:10 167:25	193:4 196:8,13	18:22 43:11
219:1	shows	223:9	198:24 202:1	111:14
she's	12:20 167:15	Simpson	203:5,12,17	skim
11:20 12:16	185:14 192:15	42:11	204:4,7,17	249:11
shield	shut	sincere	206:9,17	slate
177:6	54:7	56:6 77:9	207:10,12 208:25 212:23	8:4 10:9,25
shine	shying	sincerely		252:18
		72:22 126:3	213:5,11 215:16	232.10

SLED	solicitor	103:2 110:11	specifically	113:11 127:3
25:2 137:5	139:5 140:2	114:11 128:3	19:23 56:10	141:12 149:3
240:8	solicitor's	138:9 142:15	105:5 167:1	157:13 172:14
sleep	54:2 139:4	144:15 149:15	170:21 210:19	239:2 244:2
117:21 176:18	solid	150:2,13 157:21	226:4,24 251:19	stable
slightly	121:17	158:18 168:3	spectrum	171:14 172:12
146:1 207:21		169:5 175:4	51:14	188:17
	solo 97:6	177:3,12 178:22	speech	staff
slipped 103:18		192:23 193:3	9:21	11:13 12:3,15
	Solomon	211:9 234:2		17:11,17 18:10
slot	211:6 218:1	245:19 249:20	speed 85:13 86:3	27:3 34:15
35:5	248:8	Spartanburg		35:12,16 36:25
slow	solver	76:6 105:4	speeding	41:10 62:21
23:7 68:23	246:1	130:17,22	19:8	70:1 81:19
85:12 178:15	something's	133:14	Spell	130:19 150:18
small	55:24 187:23	speak	225:8	157:6 158:24
18:12 44:22	son	37:8 104:22	spent	166:6 241:10
45:14 54:5 61:9,	17:4	119:22 130:8	49:4	staffed
10 155:25	sorely	167:10 169:7	spirit	34:15
167:12	68:17	172:13 173:23	39:4 57:10 78:7	staffing
smart	sort	174:5 175:24	88:4 94:18	34:19 38:5
48:3 72:9 87:14	37:12 42:23	178:5 185:2,22	106:16 123:9	stakeholders
245:25	61:11 125:25	186:13 191:16	144:3 152:1	45:19
smarter	156:14 234:24	197:10 237:13	spoke	
35:14	sorts	239:19	174:2 178:25	stand
smartest	156:3,5,8	speaking	187:16 200:23	12:6 108:22
55:9	sought	30:24 42:10	spoken	116:10 171:7,22 174:22 176:5
smarts	25:25 50:5	63:24 156:15	172:3 175:15	198:17 219:24
141:16	67:11 81:22	180:24 195:19	176:8 185:23	
smile	84:10 92:10	212:11 231:9	187:13 192:19	standard 112:1 200:6
115:16 117:20	102:17 114:1	232:1 242:11,18	sponte	203:10
122:4	127:18 142:5	speaks	203:20 227:20	
Smith	149:23 158:4	74:2 76:10 94:2	235:1	standards
168:8 182:1,16	244:18	163:12 247:21	spot	126:13
smoothly	sound	special	121:24	standing
63:18	51:4 101:2	72:14 139:13	square	117:21 246:12
soapbox	193:17,23	140:20	21:11	standpoint
143:19	source	specialized	Sr	203:1
soccer	106:10	52:4 156:14	103:19	star
216:10,11	South	specific	stability	32:2 250:6
social	10:12 15:3	101:15 173:13	25:8 49:13	stark
190:25 218:25	32:14 33:18	212:25	66:17 83:22	175:8
	43:18 82:22	-	91:19 102:5	

Starnes	stated	175:23 180:11	218:2	students
12:12	33:21 82:3	steady	straight	31:8 42:22
start	112:9 140:17	8:25	178:18	study
27:2 46:21 54:1	173:19 176:22	stem	streak	16:9,13 40:22,
105:25 107:18	180:20 182:12	82:3	45:16	25 58:15,18
151:4 221:11	188:20 189:12	stemmed	streamline	80:20,23 89:23
248:12	233:22 240:15	172:6	35:1 63:15	90:1 96:14,18
started	244:6	step	strength	108:6,10
34:3 37:16,24	statement	160:1,6,9	18:16 138:6	124:15,18
45:14 156:1,9	15:24 16:24	190:17 194:23	141:17	134:14 146:7,10
208:19 217:1	17:10 40:3,13	203:21		153:25 154:4
221:24	41:5 56:20 58:4		strengths 38:4	165:5,8
starting	59:5,14 79:19	stepped 73:18 176:23		stuff
13:4 52:7	80:12 81:7,17		stressful	32:25 218:6,18
146:22 221:13	89:7,15 90:7	stepping	54:25	style
state	97:4,10,12	160:17 162:13	stricken	248:25
16:11 28:15	107:22 108:19	stick	175:1	sua
31:22 37:6,7	109:2,25 115:9	240:2	strict	203:20 227:20
38:8 39:23	124:7,24 125:6	stifling	106:17	234:25
40:23 43:18	133:23 135:1,6	120:1	strictly	
55:12 58:16	140:16 145:3,20	Stimson	88:5	subject
75:15 78:1	146:15 153:16	12:13	strive	53:6,11
80:22 83:9	154:9,12	stimulating	109:14	submit
85:20 88:17	164:14,24 197:5	81:25	Strom	197:17 206:12
89:24 96:16	207:20,24	stint	13:16 53:20,21	228:18 236:7
98:22 107:5	statements	31:16 45:14	71:15,16 73:3	249:2
108:8 110:11	41:8 42:8 95:23	Stoddard	77:16 118:15,	submitted
111:24 123:9	118:14 196:1	178:7 179:18,22	16,20,22 181:8,	15:23 40:1
	226:19	180:17 184:15	9,12,18,24	91:11 96:5
124:17 125:19,	statute	186:15 187:17	182:2,4,22,25	153:2,3 166:22
20,22 126:5 134:12 138:10	20:6 208:1	200:23 201:16	183:7,16 206:18	170:16 198:20
139:22 143:21	220:10 243:9	202:7 203:3	245:12,13	199:3 202:7
		stole	246:17,22,23	209:1 210:15
144:15 146:8	statutes	36:15	247:8,14	225:24 226:17,
154:2 163:13	47:20 207:18		strong	25 228:25
164:3 165:7,24	237:15	stood	23:1	submitting
169:1 170:1	statutory	168:3,4 169:12	strongly	25:14,24 49:21
190:13 209:8	20:5 41:25 60:6	stop	62:17 63:3	50:4 67:2,10
227:2 228:4	140:11 147:10	37:12 192:9		83:25 84:9 92:1,
233:13 234:5	155:15	235:6	stuck	9 102:8,16
237:15	stay	story	227:9 228:2	113:17,25
state's	23:13 162:8	30:11 177:2	student	127:9,17 141:20
91:14	stayed	190:4 211:6	17:3 23:1	142:4 149:18,22
			110:17	

157:24 158:3	25:12 113:15	surrounding	144:23 145:2,20	talked
244:9,17	244:6	68:14	152:22 153:16	34:12 122:16
subsequently	Sumter	survey	164:11,14,24	173:16 182:7
213:23 214:25	24:11 31:9,13,	16:9 22:22	165:21 169:24	190:19 222:8
subtle	15,22 32:2,12,	40:21 48:2	209:6 225:3	talking
77:3	13 37:17	58:14 80:20	sympathy	28:18 167:13
succeed	Sumter's	83:6 89:22 94:8	126:16	220:1 242:12
43:17	36:3	96:14 100:13	system	talks
succeeded	Sunday	108:6 124:15	20:13,14 43:4,6	72:8 94:1
73:8	26:19,21 28:10	126:9 134:10	46:16,19 47:3,6,	Tallon
successful	sunshine	138:4 146:6	11 63:10 85:20	103:19
30:10 37:15	211:3,4	148:16 153:25	100:20 132:3	Tallon's
68:18	super	156:24 162:21		103:22
sued	60:23	165:5 241:4	Т	tap
24:14,16,17	superb	surveys		115:16
182:22	141:16	22:20 48:1	T-I	Tara
suffer	supervised	64:22 68:6 83:4	225:10	145:22
174:20 211:18	216:8	87:11 91:9	T.V.	task
suffering	supplied	100:9 111:20	161:18	135:12
171:19	227:13	126:8 138:3	tackles	tasked
sufficiency	support	148:14 156:23	48:7	63:5
101:5	9:3 246:13	241:3	tact	tasks
suggest	supported	survive	48:8	122:2
14:10 69:7,14	242:25	211:10	tail-end	taught
suggested	supporting	survivor	202:2	26:21,22 75:14
227:19	166:23 170:17	171:8	takeaway	122:19 132:11
suggestion	210:16 225:25	Susan	121:13	216:10
207:4	245:22	12:16	takes	tax
	supposed	swear	35:11,21 55:1	53:3
suggests 247:23	115:23	42:8 165:19	90:14	taxation
suing	Supreme	sweet	taking	53:3
183:8,21	20:1 27:12 29:8,	121:24	44:17 122:10	taxpayer
suit	12 33:20 69:2	sworn	246:11	44:25
43:25 183:1	72:18 74:23	15:17,24 16:24	talented	Taylor
43.23 183.1	surprise	39:21 40:3,13	55:10	199:13
	160:2	58:2,4 59:5	talents	teach
suited 43:12	surprised	79:10,18 80:12	43:11	122:10
	31:24 130:15	89:3,7,15 95:21,	talk	teacher
summarize 22:23 228:17	188:9,19	22 97:4 107:19	74:23 161:3	94:3
249:13	surprisingly	108:19 124:2,7	172:17 176:21	teaches
	77:2	125:6 133:20,23	185:2 188:22	62:10
summary	,,	135:1 138:1	222:4,6	02.10

teaching	tend	testify	thereof	Thomas
26:19 28:10	46:10	81:5 108:14	201:11	88:20,25 89:3,8,
122:17 248:17	Tenth	124:21 134:17	They've	10,13,16 90:9,
team	253:15	146:14 154:8	221:6	18,21 91:8,11,
55:2		165:13 167:1		13,17 93:1,5,7,
	tenure 62:2	170:20 210:19	thing 9:14 21:16 22:8	11,18 94:11,14,
tears 81:16		211:24 212:4,7	31:14 37:22,24	23 95:2,3,6
	term	226:3	42:25 45:13	253:12
teenager	147:4 151:11	testimony	51:8 54:18	thought
42:19	159:20	17:22 41:22	55:25 56:4	37:21,23 43:1
teens	terms	57:13 60:2	63:21 74:21	44:7 137:25
17:5,6,8	29:25 48:22	147:6 155:12	106:1 117:2	154:17 159:21
telling	51:21 60:14	167:15 172:3	121:1,5 128:17	178:3 207:6
30:11 70:10	68:10 70:17	174:18 175:15	129:18,25	thoughtful
141:2	87:11,12 98:24	177:21 178:1,3	129.18,23	48:6 53:24
temperament	101:15 115:2,25	188:20 192:2	191:24 194:19	48:0 55:24 54:23 65:19
23:3 25:11	117:4 129:6	199:24 206:8,	214:9 219:21	87:18 163:6
29:24 31:3 33:7	183:3,6 194:1	13,23 252:8	214.9 219.21	245:25
43:12 48:4	203:15,25	text	234:5 247:24	
49:16 66:21	228:18 232:5	22:8 46:5,6,7	248:12	thousands
71:25 72:9 77:3	247:14 248:7	249:11		243:15
83:19 91:22	terrible	textualist	things	threatened
100:2 102:2	37:22,23 183:5	46:4	21:15,17 34:20	172:15 176:13,
112:8 113:14	219:2		35:7,9,13,17,21 37:25 38:9,11,	14,15 180:22
127:6 138:14	terrifying	That'll	16 43:24 44:7	three-day
141:15 148:18	173:5	127:8		173:8 180:5
149:6 157:17	testament	that's	48:21,23 49:2 51:7,17 52:20	threw
162:25 241:15,	56:11 132:20	12:15 154:22	53:1 54:9,19	220:2
16,17,25 242:7,	testamentary	155:7 159:12,15	62:3 68:23 70:9,	throw
10 244:6 246:3	220:20,22	186:11 213:6	16,22 75:17	73:25 104:5
247:5	testified	theory	104:23 109:10	234:17
Temple	56:22 166:1	101:1	114:21 116:3	thrust
110:10	200:14 211:11	therapies	114.21 110.3	171:10
temporary	216:12	175:9	155:25 160:13,	Thursday
179:11 185:17	testifies	therapist	22 174:13	12:21
198:11,15,24,25	15:18 39:21	172:3 175:14,	176:19 180:23	ticked
200:9 229:10	58:2 79:11 89:4	19,20 181:22	189:1 190:20	162:16
230:21,24,25	95:21 107:20	183:14,22	200:16 202:20	tickets
237:10,16	124:3 133:21	189:13 192:4	211:21 219:18	19:8
249:4,5	144:23 152:23	therapists	220:3 226:11	time
ten	164:11 165:22	215:1	231:21 234:21	12:19 14:5
80:4	169:25 209:6	therapy	thinking	16:18 21:21
	225:3	175:14,18,23	79:4	23:12 30:7,14
			/ /.+	· · · , - ·
	I	l	l	1

22.22.22.2.2	16 17 25 251.6	175.0 177.11	4] -	4
32:23 33:2,3 39:11 40:4	16,17,25 251:6	175:2 177:11	tough 54:4 72:3	transpired 180:17
42:18 49:4 53:8	time-consuming	188:21 193:8	54:4 72:5 111:25 118:23	
42:18 49:4 55:8 55:1 56:13 57:6	135:13	197:5 199:1,23 204:14 211:3	111:23 118:23	Trask
59:17,22 60:20	timeline	212:12 238:24		12:12
61:10,18 64:6	178:18	245:9,22 247:25	toughed	Travel
65:7 66:23	timeliness	248:24 252:8	77:17	17:5
69:13,19 70:21	29:20 31:25		tougher	traveling
71:18 73:14	201:10	today's	121:16	17:8
74:6 78:24 80:4	timely	96:2 166:15	tour	travels
81:8 86:5 90:14	16:15 23:15	170:9 210:8	151:7	133:12 144:16
91:4 97:12 98:2	32:1 45:20 47:5	225:17 252:18	town	164:3
91.4 97.12 98.2 99:12,16,20	63:18 81:1 90:4	254:3	156:1	treat
109:7 116:22	96:21 212:12	Todd	toxic	128:24,25
117:3 120:20,22	232:10	13:21 165:21,25	172:7	130:18 139:17,
121:21,23	times	told	toxin	18
121:21,23	23:19 29:16	54:8 74:21	176:4	treated
140:25 141:1	54:1 86:14	118:1 166:19	track	45:2 62:19,20
140:25 141:1	109:8 115:5	170:13 173:12	28:25 76:13	72:5 129:1,7
144.10 145.25	121:4 131:23	174:6 178:22	train	148:20 216:13
151:11 152:9	202:5 237:9	179:2 180:23	105:20,22	treatment
154:18 155:6,25	241:25 242:8	185:20 187:8,25	training	20:20,21 139:20
160:2 166:10	243:4,7 248:22	188:23 189:9	59:7 106:1	treats
170:8 176:15	tips	191:3 210:12	132:7,23	33:7 131:23
179:9,22 181:10	117:5	222:11 225:21	transcriber	143:16
183:12 184:15	Title	tolerance	227:7	tremendous
185:5,11 186:10	10:11	93:22	transcript	83:12 135:21,24
188:5 189:21	Toal	tomorrow	27:8 70:19	tremendously
191:15 199:8	140:23 210:1	221:14	167:22 178:6	157:6 163:2
200:11 201:9	today	ton	185:15 200:3	Trey
202:24 210:6	26:13 42:4	61:16		12:13
212:2 214:1,11,	50:17 59:11	tooth	transcripts 167:7,11,14,18	triage
17 216:15	67:23 78:2 83:2	136:25	168:14 227:4,6	35:2
218:23 220:4,13	84:25 89:20	top	234:3,11	
222:22 223:24	92:22 97:7,20	23:13 52:21	,	trial
224:5 225:16	103:9 114:16	112:19 203:15	transferred	19:12,13 21:21
227:19 228:2	118:2 128:9	touch	183:19	27:23,24 30:12
229:13 232:22	134:18 142:21	77:8 87:13	transition	31:2,18 32:5
235:24 237:25	145:24 150:20	touched	75:10	33:22 52:8 60:22 70:11
238:2,11 239:3,	153:4,5,6	18:24 112:7,12	transitioning	
11 240:25	154:21 159:1,11	touches	75:19 239:7	85:18 110:14,19
242:16 246:16	168:24 171:8,	138:7	transparency	111:24 214:22, 24 221:11,19
247:13 250:9,	21,22 174:23		21:19 46:23	230:3
7				230.3

trials	type	understanding	91:13 131:21	9:2
19:9 37:18	100:24 156:4,12	46:8 65:18	unprofessional	urged
105:7 147:25	237:23 243:8,11	70:11 112:1	233:20	82:7
249:24 250:3	types	128:25 186:17	unpublished	
trip	148:11 156:16	187:5 249:14,19	29:15	V
17:4 95:4	typically	understands	unruly	• •
Triplett	156:17	231:15	93:24	vacated
12:13		understatement	unseal	176:6 181:3
trouble	U	18:12	192:11 196:24	190:10 198:16
189:3		understood	205:3,9	vacation
true	Ugarte	46:8 159:10	unsealed	180:6
11:17 115:12	199:17	203:3	183:23 192:13,	values
128:21 129:8	ultimately	undertake	21 204:25	22:10 46:21
159:15 218:7	43:17 45:6 47:6	10:19	unsealing	47:1
trust	51:12 204:8	undertaken	184:1 194:24	Van
47:7 64:2 88:5	230:15 235:7	101:9	196:19	186:20
89:6 248:4	umpires	undertaking	unthinkable	variance
truth	46:1	105:11	172:15	115:24
218:1,3	unable	unethical		variety
truthful	236:14	174:20	untrue 215:22	61:5
199:25	unauthorized			vast
Tuesday	29:14	unexpired 151:11	untruthful	61:5 66:2
12:23	uncomfortable		200:2	vastly
	75:16,18 173:9	unfilled	unusual	75:9
tumultuous	underscored	147:4	146:1	
171:11	98:10	unfit	unwilling	vein
turn	understand	188:4	216:11	11:8 99:25
11:20 17:11	48:14 64:4	unique	update	verdict
36:15 41:16	48:14 04:4	44:2 238:20	153:8	30:13 116:14
124:24 161:6	94:17 103:1,4	uniquely	updated	215:3
165:14	105:19 106:25	8:24	145:5	Verdin
turned	109:15 111:11,	universe	uphold	72:23
105:9 136:25	18 114:10	10:10	9:1 63:6 137:25	verification
180:25 190:17,	123:15 128:2	universes	138:1	16:10 58:16
25	137:14 142:14	93:14	upholding	80:21 89:24
Turner	144:11 150:12	unnecessarily	63:4 163:14	96:15 108:7
51:11	152:9 158:17	118:2	upstairs	124:16 134:11
turning	169:7 178:9	unnecessary	42:21	146:8 154:1
143:18	193:13 194:16	173:12	Upstate	165:6
turnover	205:8 206:16	unopposed	15:3 101:22	verifications
34:16	208:13 236:5	159:24 253:9	113:7 126:25	40:23
tutelage	245:2 249:20	unparalleled	urge	versed
8:12			8-	33:5 64:24

	172.0		102 < 107 10 20	
version	173:9	volunteered	192:6 197:19,20	watches
90:11	view	76:23	198:15 206:18	250:9
versus	45:2 106:16	volunteering	216:3 227:24 246:25	watching
29:18 110:11	144:4 152:2	160:9		8:5 116:9
vertically	154:21 163:20	vote	wanting	ways
136:7	viewed	8:14 12:19	49:1 74:15	21:2,14 35:25
vested	104:18	252:13	85:23 198:18	52:17 98:21
47:16	violate	votes	ward	125:21
vet	196:4	14:19 79:7	188:20	wear
108:4 124:12	violation	95:16 252:16	warning	94:4 122:1
169:2	39:5 57:10 78:8		112:25	wearing
vet all	88:7 94:19	W	Warr	77:8
16:5	106:18 123:11		152:18,22	Webb
vetting	133:5 207:1	wagon	153:3,11,14,17,	12:12 82:24,25
89:20 134:7	251:20	37:8	20 154:12	83:1 84:22
165:2	violations	wait	155:10,15,18	Webex
vice	144:4 163:20	21:9 81:9,10,11	156:22 157:1,	21:17
8:14,17 9:17,24	251:20,21	waiting	10,19 158:21	wedding
10:4 13:18	violence	21:8 42:21	159:9,14 161:1,	122:23
103:14 142:23	20:22 234:7	waive	15,20,22	Wednesday
144:21,25	virtual	135:14	162:10,19 163:4	12:24 123:18
145:9,12,23	242:9,11,15	walk	253:20	week
150:22 151:15	virtually	190:14	warrant	23:11 33:4,15
152:12,17,24	238:13	walked	57:12 216:24	42:23 116:11
153:7,18,21	vision	13:20 58:22	217:6,8,18,24	173:3 180:6
155:9 159:2	20:12 46:15	walking	218:19 219:19	238:4
161:10 162:18	47:2 63:9	116:9	222:11 224:8	week-long
177:17,20,25	visitation	walks	warranted	116:10
178:9,14,17	200:8 216:8	62:18	86:24	week-off
179:2,4,7,14,17,	visiting	Waller	warranting	181:1
21,24 180:2,8,	237:1	12:17	39:7 78:10	week-on
11,15 181:5	voice	Walpole	Warren	181:1
victim	168:22 171:25	12:13	17:2	weekend
140:8	172:9 180:20	wanted	Washington	55:24 159:16,17
victimized	187:18	22:4 30:23 32:3	175:5	161:14
171:13	void	33:1 37:20 52:7	wasn't	weeks
victims	159:25	55:15 74:22	184:23	105:8,10 110:18
69:9 85:23	volumes	75:5 76:1 129:1	watch	147:20,24
video	163:12	130:25 131:7	70:20,21	189:21 211:23
70:13,18,20	voluminous	143:19 160:21	watched	233:22 234:11
videos	34:2 68:22	174:23 183:11	176:15	235:17 242:9
34:6 68:23		189:14 191:18		
	1		1	1

weigh	whichever	108:14 134:17	159:15 160:23	wow
247:2,4,13	45:4	146:13 154:8	241:12	72:7
weight	Whiting	165:12 220:19	worked	wrap
144:6 152:5	186:10,11,14	wives	35:23 36:23	131:15
Weldon	187:13 203:8	243:18	37:20 74:20	write
162:3	whittled	Wofford	76:5 99:2	32:23 178:17
well-being	37:25	162:7	132:15 139:8,13	249:23 250:2
169:6 177:11	who's	woke	140:24 238:10,	writes
191:17	13:20 160:3	171:15	12	55:21
well-prepared	224:11	wonderful	worker	writing
143:15	wife	31:3 63:14,19	190:25	18:15,23 28:18
well-qualified	42:5 117:1	77:10 81:24	workers	197:3 248:17
70:1 101:24	145:22 159:11	148:17 241:6	148:8	written
well-reasoned	162:4 227:2	250:5	workers'	47:12 48:9 65:4
31:5,24	228:3 229:12,20	won't	61:8,12	112:6 126:22
well-respected	230:6 232:9	118:12 162:12	working	138:14 157:8
47:3 100:18	233:13,15,23	word	34:21 37:9	195:11,21,25
126:18 246:2	234:12	74:11	82:17 85:15	197:1 205:23
well-suited	Wilkinson	words	104:16 119:11	207:14,20
100:23	12:8 135:6,17	17:13 45:25	130:17 156:1	208:19 223:13,
well-thought-out	136:13 141:8	75:22 77:16	194:23 221:3	25 241:13
143:8	142:18	121:20 128:19	workplace	wrong
well-versed	Williams	162:6 175:1	54:24	169:11 173:6
23:6	34:12 63:14	192:11	works	174:16 175:8
wet	willingness	work	35:9 45:18 49:3	183:4 187:23
77:6	36:13 39:12	8:25 11:17	52:19 58:9	191:25 192:16,
we'd	88:16 89:19	17:18 19:13	94:15 212:22	18 213:21 251:4
154:9,10	window	28:13 31:9 33:7	world	wrongful
we'll	51:17	35:14,18 37:13,	56:8 70:15	19:10
27:17	winter	14 41:11 43:15	117:23 120:15	wrote
	173:24 179:19	52:22 53:14	224:11	76:6 183:7
We're	wisdom	61:20 72:6	worried	215:9
8:13	157:2	77:22 82:7 91:6	119:24	Wyk
we've	wisest	93:24 98:23,25	worse	186:20
223:7	54:22	109:18 111:7,10	70:17	
Whatley	withdraw	112:21 119:4,14	worsened	Y
240:11	206:1	121:5,20 125:22	241:18	
whatsoever	witnessed	126:17 129:11	worst	y'all
96:21	129:8 250:15	131:1 140:3	251:7,8	185:10
What's	witnesses	143:21 144:18	worth	yada
13:8	33:23 70:13	146:22 155:3	120:19	55:3
	81:2 96:23	156:3,11,12,16		
	01.2 /0.25			
	I	I	1	I

year	191:20 192:8,9,	19,22 185:1,8,
26:23 33:15,17	18 193:19	13,18 186:2,8,
34:7 37:18 38:1	196:22 197:3	13,20,23,25
44:11 48:25	199:2,23 200:14	187:3,7,12,21
49:5 50:23	201:7 202:12,18	189:11,19,23
51:11 56:6	205:16 208:7	190:1,3,9 191:6
86:15,19 93:4	228:8,12,23	193:1,4,12,16,
120:14 140:21	238:16 239:5	18,24 194:4,8,
147:24 151:8	241:18 243:16	15 195:5,7,8,24
155:24 162:6	246:25 247:18	197:24 199:10,
173:22 191:20	248:3,12 250:20	11,17 211:11
201:5 209:12,25	,	215:2 248:2
216:18 217:7,24	yield	251:2
218:20 232:20	77:20 97:20	
	YMCA	Younginer's
yearnings	42:22	195:23 199:19
82:4	Youginer	207:15 208:2
years	199:12	Younginer's
8:21 17:2 18:1,3	young	197:4
19:4 20:17 21:9,	31:7,11 71:19,	you're
10 30:14 33:19,	20 72:3,4 77:6	159:7,10,19,24
21,24 34:8 42:1,	93:25 116:16	160:5 162:16
24 44:3 59:22	122:11,18 205:8	you've
60:7 62:25	247:16	9:14 124:6
65:16,21 69:1,2,	younger	160:22 162:15,
5,6,12,13 71:22	30:8 171:10	23 232:24
72:10 73:23	190:4 191:7	y'all
74:20 85:21		•
86:12,13 91:1,2	192:25	12:6 87:5
104:18 109:22	Younginer	y'all's
119:17 147:12	165:18,21,23,25	168:25
148:5 151:12	166:2,4,7,13,14,	
154:16,17,18,19	22 167:5,21,24	Z
155:4,17 156:8	169:18,20,22,	
160:11 162:5	23,24 170:3,5,	Zavodnik
166:4 168:4	16 171:1,2	24:5,10
	177:16,18,19,24	
172:4 173:7,17	178:8,11,16,20	
174:15,18,24	179:3,6,8,15,19,	
175:16 177:9,21	23 180:1,4,10,	
182:8,11	13,19 181:7,11,	
183:13,23	16,21,25 182:3,	
184:22 185:23	5,23 183:2,10,	
186:1 187:12,15	18 184:6,9,17,	
188:16 190:6	,	